

**ADMINISTRATION COMMISSION  
AGENDA**

**March 26, 2024**

**1. FloridaCommerce’s 2023 Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern Annual Report.**

FloridaCommerce’s 2023 Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern Annual Report is before the Commission pursuant to section 380.0552, F.S. The 2023 Annual Report addresses the annual review of the progress of Monroe County, the City of Marathon, and the Village of Islamorada in completing certain Work Program tasks associated with wastewater and stormwater funding, canal restoration and land acquisition as set forth in Commission Rules: 28-20.140, 28-18.400, and 28-19.310, FAC.

In accordance with section 380.0552(4), F.S., FloridaCommerce completed a comprehensive review of all related statutory and rule requirements, evaluated information submitted by local governments and state agencies, and made findings and recommendations on the progress of the local governments in accomplishing all required Work Program tasks.

**FloridaCommerce’s Performance Findings:**

- Monroe County completed 100% of tasks required.
- Village of Islamorada completed 100% of tasks required.
- City of Marathon completed 100% of tasks required.

FloridaCommerce makes the following recommendations pursuant to section 380.0552(4)(b), F.S.:

- (1) Accept the 2023 Annual Report for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County;
- (2) Continue the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern designation; and
- (3) Accept the Department’s recommendation that progress toward accomplishing the strategies of the Work Program has been achieved for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County.

**Supporting Materials:**

FloridaCommerce’s 2023 Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern Annual Report (Previously distributed to Cabinet Offices.)

**2. Division of Emergency Management’s 2024 Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan.**

Pursuant to subsections 1013.372 (2) and 252.385(2)(b), F.S., the Division of Emergency Management (DEM) is required to prepare and submit a statewide emergency shelter plan (“Plan”) to the Governor and the Cabinet for approval. The Plan must identify the general location and square footage of existing general population and special needs shelter space, by Regional Planning Council region, and projected space needs during the next five years. Additionally, the Plan must identify the types of public facilities that should be constructed to comply with emergency-shelter criteria and must recommend an appropriate and available source of funding for the additional cost of constructing emergency shelters within these public facilities. Accordingly, the DEM submitted the 2024 Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan for approval.

**Supporting Materials:**

DEM’s 2024 Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan. (Previously distributed to Cabinet Offices.)

**AC**  
**ITEM #1**



# FLORIDA COMMERCE

## Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern Annual Report

2023

**Division of Community Development**  
Areas of Critical State Concern Program

**Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern  
Annual Report: 2022-2023  
Table of Contents**



**Cover Letter and Executive Summary ..... Tab 1**

**Annual Report ..... Tab 2**

**2023 Annual Report Matrices ..... Tab 3**

**Program Statutes and Rules ..... Tab 4**



Tab 1

November 30, 2023

The Honorable Ron DeSantis  
Governor of Florida  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0001

The Honorable Ashley Moody  
Attorney General  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1050

The Honorable Jimmy Patronis  
Chief Financial Officer  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0300

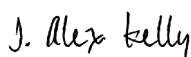
The Honorable Wilton Simpson  
Commissioner of Agriculture  
The Capitol  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0810

Dear Governor and Members of the Florida Administration Commission:

The Florida Department of Commerce (FloridaCommerce) is pleased to submit the 2023 Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern Annual Report. Section 380.0552(4)(b), Florida Statutes, requires FloridaCommerce to prepare a report that outlines the progress of the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern for completing work program tasks for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon and Monroe County. The work program tasks addressed in this report detail the requirements of each local government to achieve environmental and water quality improvements, as well as goals for land acquisition and hurricane evacuation.

We appreciate the partnerships, collaborations, and efforts of these local governments and we look forward to the progress within the communities in the Florida Keys to achieve the goals of the work programs.

Sincerely,



J. Alex Kelly

JAK/yv

cc: The Honorable Craig Cates, Mayor, Monroe County  
The Honorable Luis Gonzalez, Mayor, City of Marathon  
The Honorable Joseph Pinder III, Mayor, Islamorada, Village of Islands

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

---

Section 380.05, Florida Statutes, allows the Florida Cabinet, sitting as the Administration Commission, to designate areas that contain resources of statewide significance as an Area of Critical State Concern. There are currently six Areas of Critical State Concern in the state of Florida. The Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, designated in 1975, currently includes the Village of Islamorada, the Cities of Marathon, Layton, and Key Colony Beach, and unincorporated Monroe County. In 1984, the City of Key West was removed from the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern and was designated a separate Area of Critical State Concern. The Florida Administration Commission's oversight includes the authority to promulgate administrative rules that guide local government growth and development decisions related to comprehensive plans and land development regulations.

The Florida Department of Commerce (FloridaCommerce) is required by section 380.0552(4)(b), Florida Statutes, to submit a written report annually to the Florida Administration Commission (Commission) describing the progress of the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern toward completing the Work Program tasks specified in Commission rules. This report covers the reporting period of July 1, 2022, through June 30, 2023, and summarizes the status of the Work Program tasks. The Work Program tasks became effective on June 17, 2011, and most tasks were scheduled to be completed by December 31, 2015; however, there are recurring tasks such as annual applications from the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County for land acquisition grant funding and wastewater infrastructure grants. In 2020, the Commission rules were amended to establish new, measurable canal restoration Work Program tasks and dates for completion (ranging from 2021 to 2030) and to remove completed tasks.

Each Work Program matrix found under Tab 3 of this report contains measurable actions with projected completion dates. Specifically, each matrix contains the following:

- Work Program tasks.
- Status of each Work Program task in the third column marked as either "Complete" or "Incomplete" with tasks due during the reporting period highlighted in yellow, tasks that are incomplete from a prior reporting year highlighted in blue, and tasks to be completed by FloridaCommerce highlighted in purple.

- Comments as to the extent to which the requirements have been met by the relevant local government.
- Documentation required.
- Projected dates for completion.

During the July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2023 reporting period of the multi-year Work Program:

- The Village of Islamorada completed 100 percent of the tasks assigned;
- The City of Marathon completed 100 percent of the tasks assigned; and
- Monroe County completed 100 percent of the tasks assigned.

The percentage of tasks completed is not cumulative and covers only the current reporting period.

## **Recommendations**

FloridaCommerce makes the following recommendations pursuant to section 380.0552(4)(b), Florida Statutes:

- (1) Accept the 2023 Annual Report for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County;
- (2) Continue the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern designation; and
- (3) Accept FloridaCommerce's recommendation that progress toward accomplishing the strategies of the Work Program has been achieved for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County.

Tab 2

## Introduction

---

Section 380.0552(4), Florida Statutes, directs FloridaCommerce, the state land planning agency, to annually submit a report to the Florida Administration Commission that describes the progress of the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern toward accomplishing the tasks of the Work Program and to provide a recommendation as to whether progress toward accomplishing the tasks of the Work Program has been achieved.

This narrative provides an overview of the rule requirements for the 2023 Work Program tasks and should be used in conjunction with the Florida Administration Commission's Matrix in Tab 3. The Matrix includes the Florida Administration Commission Rule in a table format. It notates the status of each Work Program task in the third column as either "Complete" or "Incomplete," and the tasks due during the July 1, 2022 – June 30, 2023 (2022-2023) reporting period are highlighted in yellow. Incomplete tasks from a prior reporting year are highlighted in blue. Tasks highlighted in purple indicate a task to be completed by FloridaCommerce. The Matrix also includes comments and information submitted by the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County.

## History

---

In 1972, the Florida Legislature adopted the Environmental Land and Water Management Act, providing the basis for the state to designate an Area of Critical State Concern. To be designated an Area of Critical State Concern, an area must contain, or have a significant impact upon, environmental or natural resources of regional or statewide importance where uncontrolled private or public development would cause substantial deterioration of such resources. Examples of resources of regional or statewide significance include: state or federal parks, forests, wildlife refuges, wilderness areas, aquatic preserves, major rivers and estuaries, state environmentally endangered lands, Outstanding Florida Waters (OFW), and aquifer recharge areas. The Environmental Land and Water Management Act was adopted prior to the 1985 Growth Management Act and was written at a time when most local governments did not have programs and personnel to guide development in a manner that would ensure that these resources would be protected.

In 1975, the Florida Administration Commission designated the Florida Keys as an Area of Critical State Concern. The Florida Keys received this designation due to the area's environmental sensitivity and increased development. In 1984, the City of Key West was removed from the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern and was designated as a separate Area of Critical State Concern. In 1986, the Florida Legislature enacted legislation to establish a land use management system for the Florida Keys that would:

- Protect the natural environment and improve the nearshore water quality;
- Support a diverse economic base that promotes balanced growth in accordance with the capacity of public facilities;
- Promote public land acquisition;
- Ensure that the population of the Florida Keys can be safely evacuated if necessary;
- Provide affordable housing in close proximity to places of employment; and
- Protect property rights and promote coordination among government agencies that have permitting jurisdiction.

In the early 1990s, Monroe County revised its Comprehensive Plan to be consistent with the 1985 Growth Management Act, and the revised Comprehensive Plan drew legal challenges from numerous parties and litigation lasting several years. In 1997, the Florida Administration Commission entered into a stipulated settlement agreement to resolve the litigation. The Florida Administration Commission adopted Rule 28-20, Florida Administrative Code, containing a Work Program for Monroe County which contained specific tasks with milestones for completion. When tasks are completed, the Work Program will protect the environment, resolve challenges raised by the various parties, and ultimately lead to the repeal of the designation. These administrative proceedings highlighted specific aspects of the Florida Keys ecosystem as having already exceeded the carrying capacity thresholds of the environment to sustain additional impacts from development. The declining water quality of the near shore environment due to a lack of central sewer facilities was of particular concern.

### Canal Restoration

---

The Florida Keys' \$1.2 billion marine-based tourism industry<sup>1</sup> remains a strong economic engine for both local and state economies and relies almost entirely on clean waters. The Florida Keys contain many man-made canals as part of residential development projects. Most residential canals in the Keys were designed in a way that resulted in little or no tidal flushing. Canals that do not flush and have decomposing plant matter can lead to bacteria, viruses, noxious hydrogen sulfide, and methane gases. Improvements in wastewater treatment and stormwater management have largely been completed but do not address all water quality problems within the canals.

As part of the development of the 2013 Monroe County Canal Management Master Plan, Monroe County examined 500 canals within the Florida Keys and found that more than 300 canals have "fair" or "poor" water quality. Poor water quality in canals has a direct impact on

---

<sup>1</sup> National Marine Sanctuary Program, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Ocean Service and US Department of Commerce. 2007. *Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary Revised Management Plan*. <http://floridakeys.noaa.gov/mgmtplans/2007.html>

the water quality in the Gulf of Mexico and the Atlantic Ocean. Hydrogen sulfide odor, floating sludge, and dead fish are some of the sensory impacts of poor water quality in canals. Poor water quality and objectionable odors can have impacts on human health, animal/human habitat, and tourism.

In April 2019, Governor DeSantis announced a canal restoration initiative. As part of the initiative, the Governor directed FloridaCommerce to develop a Canal Restoration Work Program to establish a definitive timeline for canal restoration with essential milestones for the completion of the project. FloridaCommerce worked with the local governments, state and federal agencies, citizen groups, and other stakeholders to develop rule language that was ultimately adopted by the Administration Commission on November 26, 2020. The canal restoration rules provide a 10-year plan for canal restoration efforts.

Local governments updated their canal master plans in coordination with canal restoration partners. Canal selection and ranking criteria consider various environmental factors such as depth, connectivity to nearshore waters, nutrient accumulation, and dissolved oxygen levels. The recommended remediation techniques include backfilling, adding culverts between canals, weed gates, organic removal, and gravity-fed injection wells. The techniques were tested in pilot projects within the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and unincorporated Monroe County. The canal restoration rules allow for selection criteria to be modified as technologies for water quality improvement become available. The current rules for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and unincorporated Monroe County are located under Tab 4 of this report.

The Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County completed their Work Program milestones by:

- Evaluating funding sources for canal restoration projects and continued operation/maintenance;
- Identifying projects and implementation plans for completion;
- Evaluating restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities, and applying annually to at least one state/federal funding opportunity;
- Implementing funding into the annual updates to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of their comprehensive plans; and
- Reporting on canal restoration projects that have been initiated, as well as those projects that were completed, during the reporting period to FloridaCommerce for submission to the Administration Commission.

FloridaCommerce staff held a virtual meeting as required by Administration Commission rule regarding the facilitation of permitting approval as required in the Work Program tasks. The meeting was attended by permitting agencies, the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and unincorporated Monroe County to discuss mechanisms to expedite



permitting. The discussion confirmed that submitting Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) comments to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers reduced permit delays.

Key takeaways from the meeting and conversations included the following:

- There is no seagrass mitigation bank. Seagrass exists within the mouth of several canals marked for restoration. When the seagrass is removed as part of the restoration, it must be mitigated. The most often used method for mitigation in the Keys is the removal of derelict vessels. Calculating the amount of mitigation requires a biologist from DEP to physically confirm the impact from the vessel. The group discussed the possibility of establishing a standard based on vessel size, location, depth, etc., and keeping a ledger of mitigation sites.
- In addition to establishing a mitigation standard for seagrasses, the local governments need to examine their comprehensive plans and land development regulations to ensure that impacts to seagrasses are permitted for canal restoration. The local governments could adopt policies to allow for seagrass impacts on a very limited basis for canal restoration. Monroe County previously adopted policies for Duck Key which could serve as a model.

### Hurricane Evacuation

---

During the 2022-2023 reporting period (July 1, 2022 – June 30, 2023), FloridaCommerce was engaged in activities related to facilitating a Hurricane Evacuation Study for the Florida Keys.

Section 380.0552(9)(a)2., Florida Statutes, requires that the local governments within the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern establish goals, objectives, and policies that “protect public safety and welfare in the event of a natural disaster by maintaining a hurricane evacuation clearance time for permanent residents of no more than 24 hours.”

In 2012, a hurricane evacuation study was used to model the 24-hour clearance time and implement a 10-year planning horizon (2013-2023), at the direction of the Administration Commission. The Administration Commission determined that growth in the Florida Keys should be limited to a maximum issuance of 3,550 building permits over a 10-year period. The 3,550 building permits were distributed among the local governments to issue at their discretion, according to their local regulations.

Pursuant to the law, local governments within the Florida Keys have adopted local regulations to ensure their permanent residents evacuate within 24-hours. Those local

governments have also adopted a building permit allocation system that places a limit on the number of building permits that are issued by the local governments each year. Within the Florida Keys, land development and growth have been tethered to the 24-hour clearance time.

Beginning in June 2023, FloridaCommerce initiated a series of baseline transportation models to demonstrate whether permanent residents of the Florida Keys will be able to safely evacuate during a major hurricane event within the statutorily mandated 24-hour clearance time. FloridaCommerce also facilitated a robust public comment and community engagement process to ensure local feedback is considered. Those activities continued past the reporting period for this Annual Report and a final summary of the baseline modeling facilitated by FloridaCommerce will be submitted in a separate report to the Administration Commission by the end of calendar year 2023.

### **Status of Wastewater Connections**

---

In 1996, the Florida Administration Commission created the Work Program to focus on four general topics: water quality improvements, habitat protection, hurricane evacuation, and affordable housing. When the time frame for completing the Work Program, pursuant to Rule 28-20.110, Florida Administrative Code, expired in 2007, it was expected that the construction of central wastewater facilities and the upgrade of all on-site sewage treatment and disposal systems to advanced treatment standards would not be complete by the initial 2010 legislative deadline. As a result, the local governments in the Florida Keys were successful in obtaining a legislative change to provide a deadline extension from December 2010 to December 2015 for all sewage disposal systems to be upgraded to meet standards that were initially adopted by the Florida Legislature in 1999.<sup>2</sup>

In 2011, the Florida Administration Commission adopted amended rules for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County that updated the list of unfinished tasks and established measurable wastewater construction priorities and dates. The adopted rules implemented Chapter 403, Florida Statutes, by adopting the wastewater treatment construction schedule provided for in section 403.086(11), Florida Statutes.

Sections 381.0065(3)(h) and (4)(l) and 403.086(11), Florida Statutes, require that package plants and septic tank owners connect to central sewer or upgrade their systems by December 31, 2015. Monroe County was able to expand service areas to include many more properties with septic systems that were not within the original service areas. The DEP

---

<sup>2</sup>See Technical Appendix for standards in Sections 381.0065(3)(h) and (4)(l) and 403.086(11), Florida Statutes

has worked with nearly 250 package plant owners to upgrade or connect to central wastewater treatment facilities. All package plants operating at a level greater than or equal to 100,000 gallons per day have now been connected to central wastewater treatment facilities or abandoned.

Significant progress has been achieved in the implementation of the Wastewater Connection Project. Out of the seven areas originally monitored for wastewater connection progress, five have successfully completed their connections: Bay Point; Marathon; Hawk's Cay Duck Key and Conch Key Wastewater Treatment Facility; Key Largo Wastewater Treatment District; and Islamorada.

The remaining Equivalent Dwelling Units (EDUs) yet to be linked to the system are primarily centered in other areas of the Keys. The first area is the South Lower Keys Wastewater Treatment Facility region. Out of the 1,752 EDUs in this region, a substantial number have been successfully connected (1,641 EDUs), leaving only 111 awaiting connection. This translates to a connection ratio of 93.7 percent.

The second area is the Cudjoe Regional Wastewater Treatment Facility region, where there is a total of 9,502 EDUs. Of this total, 8,644 have already been connected, with only 858 yet to be connected. This translates to a connection ratio of 91 percent, up from 88 percent in the previous reporting period.

Despite matters that conventional wisdom would expect to delay progress – litigation, Hurricane Irma, and the COVID-19 pandemic – the Wastewater Connection Project continues to close in on 100 percent completion .

## STATUS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT WORK PROGRAM TASKS, JULY 1, 2022 – JUNE 30, 2023

---

The following pages provide an overview of the Work Program tasks that were due for completion during the reporting period (July 1, 2022 to June 30, 2023).

### **Work Program Tasks**

- The Work Programs of the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County are similar in that each local government is required to apply annually to federal or state agencies for funding to support needed wastewater infrastructure and canal restoration.
- All three Work Programs require the local governments to identify funding in the local government's budget for wastewater needs and canal restoration.
- All three Work Programs require an annual evaluation of land acquisition needs and an application to be submitted to at least one land acquisition funding opportunity.
- FloridaCommerce is required to coordinate with stakeholders to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and ensure permits for canal restoration have an accelerated review.

## Village of Islamorada

---

Beginning in 2013, the Village of Islamorada could annually allocate 28 new residential building permits for a 10-year period, totaling a maximum of 280 by 2023. The Village distributed 22 market-rate allocations and five affordable allocations during this 2022-2023 reporting period. The Village has three affordable units remaining in the pool. There are 29 market-rate allocations remaining in the administrative relief pool. No allocations have been borrowed forward. The Village has completed 100 percent of the Work Program tasks scheduled for completion during this evaluation period.



### **Wastewater Connection Progress**

During the period covered by this report, the Village allocated \$3,410,000 in their Capital Improvements budget for wastewater improvement projects. In addition to the Village's Capital Improvement budget, the DEP authorized \$4,208,333 for the North Plantation Key Pump Station; however, the project is delayed, pending other state approvals. The Village spent \$18,443,000, including debt service of \$11,714,000 and personnel and operating costs of \$3,319,000. Additionally, the Village received \$2,000,000 from the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers for wastewater improvements for the FY 2022-2023 planning period. The Village has seven remaining properties that have yet to connect to the wastewater system. Those properties have active code compliance cases.

### **Canal Restoration**

Past efforts by the Village of Islamorada for canal restoration include an update to the Village's Canal Management Master Plan, which included identification and ranking of the canals in order of priority with respect to available funding sources. The Village monitors dissolved oxygen conditions in all 63 canals within its jurisdiction. A Village wide canal water quality project was initiated on March 10, 2022, and is ongoing.

As of September 2023, the Village has reported six completed canal projects and four canal projects in progress. Pursuant to Rule 28-19.310(5)(c)4., Florida Administrative Code, each local government must identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post-restoration. In other words, each local government is responsible for identifying funding sources to continue with these projects.

To date, the Village of Islamorada has reported six completed canal projects. Here is a summary of the completed projects as reported by the Village:

- Air Curtain/Weed Barrier Project - Canal 132 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves installing a barrier to prevent debris from collecting at the base of the canal.
  - Funding for this project was sourced from local homeowners.
  - This project's design phase was initiated in July 2020 and completed on July 30, 2020.
  - This project's construction phase was initiated on March 8, 2023 and completed on April 4, 2023.
  
- Injection Well Project - Canal 114 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves the installation of an injection well that pumps treated water down into the aquifer.
  - Funding for this project was sourced from a U.S. Treasury grant, a DEP Florida Keys Stewardship grant for construction and an EPA grant for water quality monitoring.
    - Funding for this project was transferred over from a withdrawn injection well project on Canal 132.
  - This project's design phase was initiated on December 10, 2020 and completed on February 17, 2021.
  - This project's construction phase was initiated on January 9, 2023 and completed on February 3, 2023.
  
- Organic Removal - Canal 118 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves removing organic debris from the canal to prevent stagnation and promote healthy water flow.
  - Funding for this project was sourced from the Capital Project Fund.
  - This project's design phase was initiated on May 26, 2021 and completed on July 6, 2021.
  - This project's construction phase was initiated on August 1, 2022 and completed on August 3, 2022.
  
- Air Curtain/Weed Barrier Project - Canal 137 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves installing a barrier to prevent debris from collecting at the base of the canal.
  - This project was previously completed in November 2014, but destroyed by Hurricane Irma in September 2017.
  - Project reestablishment was completed on June 28, 2019.

- Air Curtain/Weed Barrier Project - Canal 145 (Lower Matecumbe Key)
  - This project involves installing a barrier to prevent debris from collecting at the base of the canal.
  - This project was previously initiated in 2016, but was damaged by Hurricane Irma in September 2017.
  - This project was completed on November 14, 2019.
- Air Curtain/Weed Barrier Project - Canal 148 (Lower Matecumbe Key)
  - This project involves installing a barrier to prevent debris from collecting at the base of the canal.
  - This project was initiated in 2016, but was destroyed by Hurricane Irma in September 2017.
  - This project was completed on May 15, 2020.

To date, the Village of Islamorada has reported four in-progress canal projects. Here is a summary of the in-progress canal projects as reported by the Village:

- Backfill Project - Canal 116 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves filling the base of the canal with clean fill to an adequate depth that allows for healthy water flow and prevents harmful minerals from dissolving into the waterway.
  - Funding is sourced from a DEP grant through the Florida Keys Stewardship Act.
- Backfill Project - Canal 147 (Lower Matecumbe Key)
  - This project involves filling the base of the canal with clean fill to an adequate depth that allows for healthy water flow and prevents harmful minerals from dissolving into the waterway.
  - Funding is to be determined for this project.
- Culverts Project - Canals 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157 (Lower Matecumbe Key)
  - This project involves installing a structure that allows water to flow through a pipe and properly flush the canal.
  - Funding is to be determined for this project.
- Injection Well Project - Canal 132 (Plantation Key)
  - This project involves the installation of an injection well that pumps treated water down into the aquifer.
  - Funding is to be determined for this project.

For further details on the canal restoration tasks associated with each of the above projects and associated funding, please refer to the Village of Islamorada Matrix.

Islamorada Work Program Tasks (Rule 28-19.310, Florida Administrative Code)		Complete	Incomplete
<b>Task 5(a)1:</b>	Apply for land acquisition funds (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(b)1:</b>	Identify wastewater implementation funding and identify this funding within the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan.	X	
<b>Task 5(b)2:</b>	Apply to state or federal government for wastewater funding opportunity (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(c)4:</b>	Identify canal restoration funding.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)5:</b>	Identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Provide list to FloridaCommerce by October 1.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)6:</b>	Apply for at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)7:</b>	Allocate and identify funding for canal restoration.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)9:</b>	Report canal restoration projects that have been initiated and completed.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)11:</b>	Submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects.	X	



## City of Marathon

---

Beginning in 2013, the City of Marathon could annually allocate 30 new residential building permits for a 10-year period totaling a maximum of 300 by 2023. The City distributed 12 market-rate allocations and two affordable allocations during the 2022-2023 reporting period. A total of six allocations were distributed from the administrative relief/beneficial use allocation pool.



The City of Marathon did not make any allocations for administrative relief for affordable housing or for market-rate allocations during this reporting period, as the City Council is holding them in reserve until the updated hurricane evacuation study has been completed. The City received and allocated \$2,090,473 to the Voluntary Home Buyout Program during the 2022-2023 reporting period. The Monroe County Land Authority (MCLA) acquired 13 parcels of conservation land, all located within the Crains subdivision of Grassy Key. In addition, five property procurements have been completed through the Community Development Block Grant-Disaster Recovery (CDBG-DR) Voluntary Home Buyout Program. This includes procurement, demolition, and sodding. Lastly, the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund of the State of Florida (TIITF) acquired two parcels of land with funding assistance from the Monroe County Board of County Commissioners and MCLA,

The City completed 100 percent of the tasks scheduled for completion in the Work Program during this report period. FloridaCommerce is currently engaged in litigation against the City of Marathon related to certain development projects. However, this does not directly affect the City of Marathon's Work Program.

### **Wastewater Connection Progress**

On October 28, 2022, FloridaCommerce awarded \$1.3 million to the City of Marathon through the Florida Job Growth Grant Fund to make infrastructure improvements at the intersection of U.S. Highway 1 and Banana Boulevard, including the installation of nearly a mile of new sewer lines and improvements to increase the overall wastewater capacity of the Marathon system.

The City of Marathon spent \$23,201,373 in overall wastewater expenditures during the 2022-2023 reporting period. The City allocated \$15,189,418 for wastewater improvements within their adopted Fiscal Year 2022-2023 budget (October 2022 – September 2023). All but five potential customers in the City have been connected to regional wastewater systems. These are abandoned homes that have no water flow and are accruing fines and fees. These five parcels have been referred to City code enforcement for failure to connect and are currently involved in foreclosure procedures. The new owners of these five

properties will either need to demolish the properties or connect them to a wastewater system. Additionally, all new construction in the City of Marathon will be required to connect to a wastewater system as part of permit issuance.

### **Canal Restoration**

The City of Marathon has continued working with stakeholders, evaluating funding sources, and identifying canals for restoration. The City allocated \$4,054,901 within their adopted Fiscal Year 2022-2023 budget for canal and culvert restoration. During the 2022-2023 reporting period, the dredging of Canal 257 was completed and the project was officially closed out with DEP in April 2023. The associated weed barrier project for Canal 257 is on hold due to neighborhood objections. Additionally, the City carried out a Tidal Culvert Evaluation study to assess the condition of existing canal culverts, the need for connections, and the need for new canals, resulting in a prioritized list of canal culvert projects. The Tidal Culvert Evaluation identified, assessed, and ranked nine potential tidal culvert projects in Marathon (Canals 184, 186, 191, 244, 245, 248, 257, 260, and 268).

The City of Marathon is working through the Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary for expedited permit review to be able to conduct studies to monitor the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The City also continues to review funding sources annually for canal restoration, as well as post-canal restoration maintenance. During this reporting period, the City of Marathon (and the Village of Islamorada) submitted letters of support for Monroe County's application for funding from the 2023 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) South Florida Program. The scope of work includes six main tasks, many of which will positively impact the City of Marathon, such as the enhancement of canal and nearshore water quality throughout the Florida Keys, a reduction in costs for projects, and engagement with the community through a series of community workshops. The 2023 EPA South Florida Program application review process is currently underway and the anticipated date of selection is November 2023.

Marathon Work Program Tasks (Rule 28-18.400, Florida Administrative Code)		Complete	Incomplete
<b>Task 5(a)1:</b>	Apply for land acquisition funding opportunity (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(b)1:</b>	Allocate funding for wastewater implementation and identify this funding within the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan.	X	
<b>Task 5(b)2:</b>	Apply for state or federal wastewater funding (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(c)5:</b>	Identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Provide list to FloridaCommerce by October 1.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)6:</b>	Apply for at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)7:</b>	Allocate and evaluate funding for canal restoration implementation.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)9:</b>	Report canal restoration projects that have been initiated and those projects that have been completed.	X	
<b>Task 5(c)11:</b>	Submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects.	X	

## Unincorporated Monroe County

---

Beginning in 2013, Monroe County could allocate 197 new residential building permits annually, totaling a maximum of 1,970 by 2023. The County adopted an amendment to their Comprehensive Plan to extend the Rate of Growth Ordinance (ROGO) time frame by three years to 2026. This past reporting year, the County distributed 64 market-rate allocations and 31 affordable allocations. The County reserved 38 allocations for future projects. The County also has 144 administrative relief units in their pool. The County completed 100 percent of the tasks assigned in the Work Program during the 2022-2023 reporting period.



From July 13, 2022 to July 12, 2023, the Monroe County Land Authority (MCLA) acquired 119 parcels of conservation land designated as either Tier 1 or Tier 2. The Monroe County Board of County Commissioners (BOCC) acquired five Voluntary Home Buyout Program properties and a less than fee interest in four parcels of density reduction land designated as either Tier 1 or Tier 2. With assistance from the BOCC and MCLA, the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund of the State of Florida (TIITF) acquired one parcel of conservation land designated Tier 1. In addition to these property categories, MCLA also acquired 20 parcels of conservation land designated as Tier 3A and Tier 3. The BOCC acquired three parcels of Tier 3 Voluntary Home Buyout Program parcels.

The total of all types of conservation and density reduction land purchased by MCLA, the BOCC, and the TIITF (excluding the TIITF's purchase of land pre-acquired by MCLA) retired 75.56 transferrable development rights and totaled 154 parcels (consisting of 67.7 acres) at a cost of \$8,791,646.

Monroe County evaluated its land acquisition needs and, pursuant to a Memorandum of Agreement between the DEP and the Monroe County BOCC, the MCLA accessed Florida Forever funding by selling pre-acquired conservation land to the TIITF. From July 13, 2022 to July 12, 2023, this partnership resulted in the MCLA receiving \$2,715,402 in reimbursement funding from the sale of 81 parcels of pre-acquired conservation land to the TIITF. Additionally, during this same period the County completed the purchase of six Voluntary Home Buyout Program parcels with funding from the FloridaCommerce Community Development Block Grant - Disaster Recovery (CDBG-DR) Program in the amount of \$3,117,868.

### **Wastewater Connection Progress**

The Cudjoe Regional Wastewater Treatment Plant is the most recent plant and collection facility to be built in the Keys. The connection rate for customers to the Cudjoe Plant for the 2022-2023 reporting period is 91 percent, which is up from 88 percent during the 2021-2022 reporting period. Monroe County was able to expand central wastewater service areas to include many more properties with septic systems that were not within their original Wastewater Master Plan. Of the County's 1,328 remaining parcels/EDUs without connection to a central wastewater treatment, 858 are located in the Cudjoe Regional Wastewater Plant service area.

### **Canal Restoration**

The County has seven canal restoration projects with a total project cost of \$11,177,585. During the 2022-2023 reporting period, the County completed work on two canals: Canals 25 and 28 for Key Largo backfill. The County is in the process of completing construction for the five other canals. Additionally, the County is in the process of designing and permitting eight more canals. On September 15, 2023, the County submitted an application to DEP for modifications to existing Grant Agreements to approve the expenditure of Florida Keys Stewardship funding allocated for Monroe County's canal restoration program for Fiscal Year 2023-2024 to be used towards restoration work on three canals with a projected total cost of \$4,052,772.

Monroe County Work Program Tasks (Rule 28-20.140, Florida Administrative Code)		Complete	Incomplete
<b>Task 5(a)2:</b>	Report on efforts to acquire land and fund balances.	X	
<b>Task 5(a)3:</b>	Apply for land acquisition funding opportunity (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(b)1:</b>	Allocate funding for wastewater implementation and identify this funding within the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan.	X	
<b>Task 5(b)2:</b>	Apply for state or federal wastewater funding (at least one).	X	
<b>Task 5(d)5:</b>	Identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Provide list to FloridaCommerce by October 1.	X	
<b>Task 5(d)6:</b>	Apply for at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	X	
<b>Task 5(d)7:</b>	Allocate and identify funding for canal restoration	X	
<b>Task 5(d)9:</b>	Report canal restoration projects that have been initiated and projects completed.	X	
<b>Task 5(d)11:</b>	Submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects.	X	

## RECOMMENDATIONS

---

FloridaCommerce has determined that the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County have made progress toward accomplishing the Work Program tasks as specified in the Florida Administration Commission rules.

Therefore, in accordance with its statutory charge found in section 380.0552(4)(b), Florida Statutes, FloridaCommerce recommends the following actions:

- (1) Accept the 2023 Annual Report for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County;
- (2) Continue the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern designation; and
- (3) Accept FloridaCommerce's recommendation that progress toward accomplishing the strategies of the Work Program have been achieved for the Village of Islamorada, the City of Marathon, and Monroe County.

Tab 3



**Village of Islamorada**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Islamorada Comments	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-19.310, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
1	<b>(5)(a) Carrying Capacity Study Implementation.</b>				
2	1. By July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Islamorada shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.	Complete	The Village has entered into an Interlocal Agreement with the Monroe County Land Authority to purchase lands identified for acquisition by Forever Florida. The Land Authority made a purchase offer for the Peacon Leatherman site, however the owner did not agree to sell at the appraised value. The Land Authority had an appraisal prepared for the Glynn property. Both sites contain Tropical Hardwood Hammock and Mangroves. The Village has submitted a list of acquisition sites to the Land Authority.	July 1, 2023	No
3	2. By July 1, 2012, Islamorada shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Marathon, Monroe, Key West, Key Colony Beach, and Layton after a notice, public workshop and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
4	3. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding. Islamorada and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and other studies). Islamorada shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
5	4. By July 1, 2012, Islamorada shall complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce, Monroe County and each municipality in the Keys.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
6	5. By July 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24-hour evacuation clearance time. If necessary, Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
7	6. By July 1, 2013, based on the Department of Commerce's recommendations, Islamorada shall amend the current building permit allocation system (BPAS in the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations) based on infrastructure availability, level of service standards, environmental carrying capacity constraints, and hurricane evacuation clearance time.	Complete		July 1, 2013	

**Village of Islamorada**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Islamorada Comments	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-19.310, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
8	<b>(5)(b) Wastewater Implementation.</b>				
9	1. Beginning July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Islamorada shall identify any funding for wastewater implementation. Islamorada shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	The Village allocated \$3,410,000 in the Capital Improvements budget for wastewater improvement projects. FDEP authorized \$4,208,333 for N. Plantation Key Pump station. Project is delayed pending other state approvals.	July 1, 2023	No
10	2. By July 1, 2011 and by July 1 of each year thereafter, Islamorada shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.	Complete	The Village received \$2,000,000 from the Army Corps of Engineers for wastewater improvement projects for the upcoming planning period. The Village spent \$18,443,000 including debt service of \$11,714,000 and personnel and operating costs of \$3,319,000.	July 1, 2023	No
11	<b>(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation.</b>				
12	1. By December 30, 2020, Islamorada and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.	Complete	Canal Management Master Plan includes: Updated water quality assessment; Methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement; Restoration options; and Revised canal rankings. The Islamorada Canal Water Quality Improvement Project Selection & Ranking Report contains water quality measurements from 63 residential canals. Of the 63 monitoring locations, 20 locations exhibited a DO concentration > 70% (good), 19 locations exhibited a DO concentration < 42% (poor), and 24 locations exhibited a DO concentration between 42 - 70% (fair). Canal 152A exhibited Sucralose levels above the threshold for human influenced waters. This indicates a contribution from human sources, such as sewer, boat discharges and/or septic sources. Staff are monitoring this issue and coordinating with appropriate entities. The report includes a methodology to prioritize canals for restoration, restoration technology options, costs, and revised rankings.	December 30, 2020	

**Village of Islamorada**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Islamorada Comments	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-19.310, F.A.C.	Achieved/Not Achieved			
13	(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation.				
13	2. By December 30, 2020, Islamorada shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.	Complete	The Islamorada Canal Selection and Ranking Report guidelines include: The levels of dissolved oxygen; nutrient accumulation, depths more than twenty feet, connectivity to nearshore waters, project success; the ability to implement the project and public benefit. The canals are listed in priority order based upon the above factors. Funding needed is identified by canal number. The report contains a methodology to evaluate feasibility, cost effectiveness and funding.	December 30, 2020	
14	(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation.				
15	3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.	Complete	A meeting was conducted between the DEO, permitting agencies, the County, Marathon and the Village to discuss mechanisms to expedite permitting. Submitting DEP comments to ACOE has helped expedite permit delays. Issues of concern included a requirement for Nationwide permit for scientific studies; preconstruction notice for canals in Sanctuary and weed gate permit delays; difficulty in getting benthic sediment collection when muck is removed. The group discussed getting support letters to submit for grant applications for canal restoration and issues with air curtains.	December 30, 2022	No
16	4. By July 1, 2021, Islamorada shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.	Complete	The Village allocated \$470,000 in the Capital Project Fund for Canal Restoration. \$340,000 was spent on Canal 114. RESTORE Act provided \$132,629. The Village submitted invoices for \$141,782 to the Stewardship Fund. \$65,700 was paid with Discretionary Sales Surtax funds. Another \$1,759,627 was authorized for canal 116 from Stewardship Funds for design and permitting. The Village spent \$72,312 on water quality monitoring and received \$62,148 from EPA for water quality monitoring.	July 1, 2021	



**Village of Islamorada**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Islamorada Comments	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-19.310, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
14	<b>(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation.</b>				
17	5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Islamorada shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Commerce by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.	Complete	The following canals are identified for completion for 2023/2024: Canal 150, 151, 152, 153 155, 157, 147, 132 and 116 . Canal 116 was delayed in completion from last year due to community opposition.	July 1, 2023	No
18	6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	Complete	The Village applied for an EPA Grant for Canal Restoration-Water Quality and Canal Management Database Updates and was not funded.	July 1, 2023	No
19	7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Islamorada shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	The Village allocated \$470,000 in the Capital Project Fund.	July 1, 2023	No
20	8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic matter from near shore waters.	Complete		July 1, 2021	
21	9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Commerce for submission to the Administration Commission.	Complete	Canals 132, 114, 118 are complete. Six canals are being monitored for benthic resources and water quality by RES Florida Consulting (Canals 114, 116, 118, 152, 155 and 157).	July 1, 2023	No
22	10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic matter issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.	Complete	A uniform set of approval conditions was proposed by the local governments to facilitate permitting delays. ACOE workforce shortage is likely contributing to a lengthy permitting process.	July 1, 2022	
23	<b>(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation.</b>				
24	11. By July 1, 2023, Islamorada shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Islamorada shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Commerce will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Islamorada shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.	Complete	Report attached. Dissolved oxygen (DO) evaluations have been and continue to be collected from all 63 Islamorada canals. Current monitoring will establish the effectiveness of the program and provide a basis for adjusting canal rankings for the 63 canals. Results will be compared to determine compliance with state standards for dissolved oxygen.	July 1, 2023	No
25	12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Islamorada to inform the assessment.	Incomplete		July 1, 2024	

**City of Marathon**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Marathon Notes	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-18.400, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
1	<b>(5)(a) Carrying Capacity Study Implementation.</b>				
2	1. By July 1, 2011, and each July thereafter, Marathon shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.	Complete	The City of Marathon coordinated acquisition of parcels with the Monroe County Land Authority through Florida Department of Environmental Protection funding (Lease amendments 4, 5 & 6). Ongoing acquisition is being done through Community Development Block Grant Home Buyout program.	July 1, 2023	No
3	2. By July 1, 2012, Marathon shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Monroe County, Islamorada, Key West, Key Colony Beach, and Layton after a notice and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department of Commerce to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
4	3. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding. Marathon and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and other studies). The City shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.	Complete		July 1, 2012	
5	4. By December 1, 2012, Marathon shall complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce, Monroe County and each municipality in the Keys.	Complete		December 1, 2012	
6	5. By December 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24-hour hurricane evacuation clearance time. If necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the respective Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.	Complete		December 1, 2012	
7	6. By July 1, 2013, based on the Department of Commerce's recommendations, Marathon shall amend the current building permit allocation system (BPAS in the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations) based on infrastructure availability, level of service standards, environmental carrying capacity, and hurricane evacuation clearance time.	Complete		July 1, 2013	
8	<b>(5)(b) Wastewater Implementation.</b>				
9	1. By July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Marathon shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for wastewater implementation. Marathon shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	Done. The City has allocated \$15,189,418.00 for wastewater improvements within the annual update of the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.	July 1, 2023	No
10	2. By July 1, 2011, Marathon shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.	Complete	DEO Job Growth grant of \$1.3 million was awarded to the City of Marathon to make infrastructure improvements including the installation of new sewer lines and improvements to increase the overall wastewater capacity of the Marathon system.	July 1, 2023	No

**City of Marathon**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Marathon Notes	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-18.400, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
11	<b>(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation</b>				
12	1. By December 30, 2020, Marathon and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.	Complete		December 30, 2020	
14	2. By December 30, 2020, Marathon shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.	Complete		December 30, 2020	
15	3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District (FWMD) to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.	Complete	The Department of Commerce conducted a virtual meeting with stakeholders.	December 30, 2022	No
16	4. By July 1, 2021, Marathon shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.	Complete		July 1, 2021	
17	5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Marathon shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Commerce by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.	Complete	The Canal Restoration list was updated last year. An additional subset list was created during this planning period to focus specifically on culverts. Tidal Flushing Culvert Locate / Assessment / Recommendations are ongoing.	July 1, 2023	No
19	6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	Complete	Marathon submitted a support ltr. for Monroe Co.'s app. for Funding Opp. #: EPA-I-R4-SFL-2023-01 2023; the review is underway; 1)Canal H2O Quality Sampling & Monitoring. An update to the Canal Mgmt. Master Plan (CMMP) db will be provided to update info. on the levels of dissolved oxygen in canals not mtg state water quality stds. On-site H2O quality sampling will be performed in more 300+ canals in uninc. Monroe Co., Islamorada & Marathon to provide info. to create a revised Canal Restoration List and make informed decisions to restore degraded canals. 2)Canal Technology Cost Reduction & Effectiveness Eval. The Co. will evaluate the Canal Mgmt. Plan db to identify canals that may be improved through the use of injection wells. At current funding rates & use of existing technologies, it will take 100+ yrs to complete the current project list. Lower cost tech. is needed to improve H2O quality through partial restoration. A revised list will be prepared. 3)Geographical Grouping of Canal Restoration Projects. The Co. will reeval. the list of projects to see if grouping projects by geography will accomplish more effective & cost efficient restorations to improve overall nearshore H2O quality.	July 1, 2023	No



**City of Marathon**  
2023 Annual Report

		Status	Marathon Notes	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-18.400, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/Not Achieved</b>			
20	<b>(5)(c) Canal Restoration Implementation</b>				
21	7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Marathon shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	The City has allocated \$15,189,418.00 for wastewater improvements within the adopted FY 22/23 budget.	July 1, 2023	No
22	8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic material from near shore waters.	Complete	The Department of Commerce conducted a virtual meeting with stakeholders.	July 1, 2021	
23	9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Commerce for submission to the Administration Commission.	Complete	Canal 257 dredging was completed and officially closed out with DEP in April. Related weed barrier project still on hold due to neighbor objections.	July 1, 2023	No
24	10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic material issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.	Complete		July 1, 2022	
25	11. By July 1, 2023, Marathon shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Marathon shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Commerce will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Marathon shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.	Complete	Ongoing. See EPA grant application note above. Additionally working through FKNMS for expedited permit review to be able to conduct studies to monitor effectiveness.	July 1, 2023	No
26	12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Marathon to inform the assessment.	Incomplete		July 1, 2024	

**Monroe County  
2023 Annual Report**

		Status	Monroe Comments	Support Information Requested	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-20.140, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/ Not Achieved</b>				
1	<b>(5)(a) Carrying Capacity Study Implementation.</b>					
2	1. Prior to the County adopting a resolution recommending the removal of the designation of Monroe County as an Area of Critical State Concern, pursuant to Section 380.0552(4)(b)3., F.S., Monroe County shall adopt the conservation planning mapping (the Tier Zoning Overlay Maps and System) into the Comprehensive Plan as an overlay to the Future Land Use Map.	Incomplete				Yes
3	2. By July 1, 2012 and each July thereafter, Monroe County and the Monroe County Land Authority shall submit a report annually to the Administration Commission on the land acquisition funding and efforts in the Florida Keys to purchase Tier I and Big Pine Key Tier II lands and the purchase of parcels where a Monroe County building permit allocation has been denied for four (4) years or more. The report shall include an identification of all sources of funds and assessment of fund balances within those sources available to the County and the Monroe County Land Authority.	Complete	From July 13, 2022 to July 12, 2023, the Monroe County Land Authority (MCLA) acquired 119 parcels of conservation land designated either Tier 1 or Tier 2. The Monroe County Board of County Commissioners (BOCC) acquired 5 parcels of Voluntary Home Buyout Program properties and a less than fee interest in 4 parcels of density reduction land designated either Tier 1 or Tier 2. With assistance from the BOCC and MCLA, the Board of Trustees acquired 1 parcel of conservation land designated Tier 1. In addition to these property categories, MCLA also acquired 20 parcels of conservation land designated Tier 3A and 3. The BOCC acquired 3 parcels of Tier 3 Voluntary Home Buyout Program parcels. The Board of Trustees acquired 2 parcels of land with no Tier designation in Marathon.  The total of all types of conservation and density reduction land purchased by MCLA, the BOCC, and the Board of Trustees (excluding the BOT's purchase of land pre-acquired by MCLA) retired 75.56 transferrable development rights and totaled 154 parcels (67.7 acres) at a cost of \$8,791,646.	Acquisition Report and MCLA Budget Status Attached.	July 1, 2023	No
4	3. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.	Complete	Monroe County evaluated its land acquisition needs and, pursuant to a Memorandum of Agreement between the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and the Monroe County Board of County Commissioners (BOCC), the Monroe County Land Authority (MCLA) pursued the opportunity of accessing Florida Forever funding by selling pre-acquired conservation land to the Board of Trustees. From July 13, 2022 to July 12, 2023, this partnership resulted in MCLA receiving \$2,715,402 in reimbursement funding from the sale of 81 parcels of pre-acquired conservation land to the Board of Trustees. Additionally, during this same period the County requested reimbursement from the Florida Department of Commerce (FloridaCommerce) Community Development Block Grant - Disaster Recovery (CDBG-DR) Program for the BOCC's purchase of 6 Voluntary Home Buyout Program parcels in the amount of \$3,117,868.	Memorandum of Agreement and Invoices #14 and #15 for the Voluntary Home Buyout Program Attached.	July 1, 2023	No
5	4. By July 1, 2012, Monroe County shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Key Colony Beach and Layton after a notice and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.	Complete			July 1, 2012	
6	5. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding to complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce and each municipality in the Keys.	Complete			July 1, 2012	
7	6. By July 1, 2012, the County and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, and other studies). The County shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.	Complete			July 1, 2012	
8	7. By July 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24 hour evacuation clearance time. If necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rulemaking to the Administration Commission.	Complete			July 1, 2012	
9	8. By July 1, 2013, if necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plan to reflect revised allocation rates and distribution or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.	Complete			July 1, 2013	
10	<b>(5)(b) Wastewater Implementation.</b>					
11	1. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for wastewater implementation. Monroe County shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	Allocated Funding in FY 2023 County: \$0 Construction of wastewater projects is complete.	n/a	July 1, 2023	No
12	2. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.	Complete	The funding authorized by Section 215.619 F.FS was folded into the Florida Keys Stewardship Act and funding was requested under that new authorization. None of it is required for the wastewater program which is fully funded. There are no additional funds needed. Construction of wastewater projects is complete. The County utilizes SHIP funding for sewer connections for income-eligible single-family and multi-family housing units located throughout Monroe County.	n/a	July 1, 2023	No
13	<b>(5)(c) Wastewater Project Implementation</b>					
14	1. Key Largo Wastewater Treatment Facility. Key Largo Wastewater Treatment District is responsible for wastewater treatment in its service area and the completion of the Key Largo Wastewater Treatment Facility.	Complete			July 1, 2013	
15	2. Hawk's Cay, Duck Key and Conch Key Wastewater Treatment Facility. By July 1, 2014, Monroe County shall complete all remaining connections to Hawk's Cay WWTP.	Complete			July 1, 2014	
17	3. South Lower Keys Wastewater Treatment Facility (Big Coppitt Regional System). By July 1, 2013, Monroe County shall complete all remaining connections to the South Lower Keys WWTP.	Incomplete	There are 1,752 EDUs in this system. 1,641 EDUs are connected or 93.7%	1,641 connected, 111 remain to be connected.	July 1, 2013	
18	4. Cudjoe Regional Wastewater Treatment Facility. By December 1, 2015, Monroe County shall complete remaining hook-ups to Cudjoe Regional WWTP.	Incomplete	There are 9,502 EDUs in this system. 8,644 EDUs are connected or 91%	8,644 connected, 858 remain to be connected.	December 1, 2015	



**Monroe County  
2023 Annual Report**

		Status	Monroe Comments	Support Information Requested	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	<b>WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-20.140, F.A.C.</b>	<b>Achieved/ Not Achieved</b>				
19	<b>(5)(d) Canal Restoration Implementation</b>					
20	1. By December 30, 2020, Monroe County and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.	Completed			December 30, 2020	
21	2. By December 30, 2020, Monroe County shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.	Completed			December 30, 2020	
22	3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.	Complete	The Department of Commerce conducted a virtual meeting with stakeholders.		December 30, 2022	No
23	4. By July 1, 2021, Monroe County shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.	Complete			July 1, 2021	
24	5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Monroe County shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Commerce by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.	Complete	<p><u>The County has completed restoration for 2 canals this past year and is in the process of completing construction for 5 more.</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#25 - Key Largo backfill. \$ 1,975,832. Restoration complete January 2023.</li> <li>#28 - Key Largo backfill. \$3,159,938. Restoration complete March 2023.</li> <li>#90 - Tavernier (Hammerpoint) Backfill. Estimated at \$990,638. Bids rejected, Resoliciting fall 2023, restoration work anticipated to begin spring 2024.</li> <li>#259 - Big Pine Key Culvert. \$867,141. Restoration in process, to be complete fall 2023.</li> <li>#475 - Geiger Key Culvert. \$1,732,471. Restoration in process, to be completed by October 2023.</li> <li>#278 - Big Pine Key (Eden Pines) Injection Well. \$403,613. Project executed July 2023. Work anticipated to begin fall 2023 and complete by April 2024.</li> <li>#58 - Key Largo Injection Well. \$378,613. Project solicited and Contract executed July 2023. Work anticipated to begin fall 2023 and complete by February 2024.</li> </ul> <p><u>The County is in the process of design and permitting of the following 8 canals:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#105 - Tavernier Backfill and Culvert. Estimated \$913,216. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#255 - Big Pine Key Injection Well. Estimated \$693,207. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#315 - Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$2,373,982. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#295 - Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$1,202,682. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#297 - Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$ 1,352,390. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li># 82 - Key Largo (Rock Harbor) Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$2,547,229. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#474 - Geiger Key Backfill and Air Curtain Restoration Projects. Estimate \$473,208. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#293 - Big Pine Key Avenues H &amp; I Organic Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain, \$2.1 M Design and permitting complete July 2023.</li> </ul> <p><u>The County is not proceeding with the following 3 canals as the communities voted NO on proceeding with restoration:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#287 - Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Residents voted NO on proceeding. Project set aside but not removed from Canal Workplan.</li> <li>#290 - Big Pine Key Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimated at Residents voted NO on proceeding. Project set aside but not removed from Canal Workplan.</li> <li>#291 - Big Pine Key Backfill. Estimated at \$2,900,000. Canal residents voted NO on proceeding with restoration. Project set aside but not removed from canal workplan.</li> </ul> <p>On September 15, 2023, the County submitted an application to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection for modifications to existing Grant Agreements to approve the expenditure of Keys Stewardship funds allocated for Monroe County's canal restoration program for FY23/24. The funds are to be used towards restoration work on the 3 canals below. Following grant approval, the remaining project implementation sheets will be finalized.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#266 - Big Pine Key Renewed Organic removal and backfill. Estimate \$800,000.</li> <li>#299 - Big Pine Key Organic removal, backfill and weedgate. Estimate \$2,151,972</li> <li># 90 - Tavernier Organic removal and weedgate. Estimate \$1,100,000. Design and permitting. complete summer 2023. Construction anticipated be complete Spring 2024.</li> </ul>	Implementation Sheets attached. Additional Implementation Sheets to be completed following grant approval.	July 1, 2023	No
25	6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.	Complete	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>09/21/22: Amended grant agreement with Department of Treasury for the Restore Act-funded Canal Restoration Project for Monroe County extending the project completion date from October 31, 2022 to October 31, 2023, increasing the grant award amount from Treasury, revising language to allow for drawdown of pre-construction costs and requesting Phase 1 review of documentation necessary for permission to commence construction.</li> <li>11/15/22: Grant agreement SED001 with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) for \$100,000 to fund the design and permitting of an organic muck removal, backfill and weedgate for Canal 293 on Big Pine Key as part of the County's canal restoration program.</li> <li>2/15/23: BOCC passed a resolution authorizing use of the \$5,613,333.34 in FY2022/23 Stewardship funds for the canal restoration program.</li> <li>2/15/23: Grant agreement #LPA0248 with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to authorize Stewardship funds of \$4,246,515 for use in the Monroe County Canal Restoration Work plan implementation of 11 canals.</li> <li>04/19/23: Amendment #1 to the grant agreement #LPA0241 with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to approve \$229,568.56 in additional expenditures in Keys Stewardship funds towards Monroe County's canal restoration program for canals 28 in Key Largo and 90 in Tavernier.</li> <li>04/19/23: Amendment #1 to the grant agreement #LPA0249 with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to approve an additional \$1,308,332.19 in Keys Stewardship funds towards Monroe County's canal restoration program.</li> <li>10/6/23: Grant Application submitted to the U.S. Department of the Treasury for \$12.4 Million from the Gulf Consortium Pot 3 RESTORE fund to fund 6 canal restoration projects on Big Pine Key.</li> <li>10/18/23: Amendment #2 to the revenue grant agreement #LPA0241 with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection to approve \$870,999.80 in additional expenditures in Keys Stewardship funds towards Monroe County's canal restoration program for canal 90 in Tavernier.</li> </ul>	BOCC agenda and grant files attached.	July 1, 2023	No



**Monroe County  
2023 Annual Report**

		Status	Monroe Comments	Support Information Requested	Rule Completion Date	Comprehensive Plan Amendment Required
Line #	WORK PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS PURSUANT TO RULE 28-20.140, F.A.C.	Achieved/ Not Achieved				
26	(5)(d) Canal Restoration Implementation					
27	7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Monroe County shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.	Complete	<p>On September 21, 2022, the BOCC adopted the FY23 budget. In addition to grant funding, Allocated Funding in the FY 2023 budget includes:            Canal Monitoring \$49,767            Canal &amp; Culvert Projects \$100,000            Canal Operating Expenditures \$58,404            Canal #266 MSBU \$74,452</p> <p>The Monroe County BOCC previously adopted Article VII within Ch. 26 of the County Code of Ordinances, establishing Canals Municipal Service Benefit Unit (MSBU) section to provide procedures and standards for the imposition of assessments for property located within the county that is specially benefitted by the canal restoration program. To date, an MSBU has been established for Canal 266 on Big Pine Key for operations and maintenance.</p> <p>On February 15, 2023, the BOCC adopted Ordinance 002-2023, updating the 5-year schedule of capital improvements for FY23-27 in the Year 2030 Comprehensive Plan Capital Improvements Element (CIE), including \$13,436,981 for canal restoration projects and monitoring.</p>	Adopted FY23 Budget with CIP attached. Ordinance 002-2023 (CIE Update) attached.	July 1, 2023	No
28	8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic material from near shore waters.	Complete			July 1, 2021	
29	9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Commerce for submission to the Administration Commission.	Complete	<p>The County has completed restoration for 2 canals this past year and is in the process of completing construction for 5 more.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#25 – Key Largo backfill. \$ 1,975,832. Restoration complete January 2023.</li> <li>#28 – Key Largo backfill. \$3,159,938 Restoration complete March 2023.</li> <li>#90 – Tavernier (Hammerpoint) Backfill. Estimated at \$990,638. Bids rejected, Resoliciting fall 2023, restoration work anticipated to begin spring 2024.</li> <li>#259 – Big Pine Key Culvert. \$867,141. Restoration in process, to be complete fall 2023.</li> <li>#475 – Geiger Key Culvert. \$1,732,471. Restoration in process, to be completed by October 2023.</li> <li>#278 – Big Pine Key (Eden Pines) Injection Well. \$403,613. Project executed July 2023. Work anticipated to begin fall 2023 and complete by April 2024.</li> <li>#58 – Key Largo Injection Well. \$378,613. Project solicited and Contract executed July 2023. Work anticipated to begin fall 2023 and complete by February 2024.</li> </ul> <p>The County is in the process of design and permitting of the following 8 canals:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#105 – Tavernier Backfill and Culvert. Estimated \$913,216. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#255 – Big Pine Key Injection Well. Estimated \$693,207. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#315 – Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$2,373,982. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#295 – Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$1,202,682. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#297 – Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$ 1,352,390. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li># 82 – Key Largo (Rock Harbor) Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimate \$2,547,229. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#474 – Geiger Key Backfill and Air Curtain Restoration Projects. Estimate \$473,208. Design and permitting in process.</li> <li>#293 – Big Pine Key Avenues H &amp; I Organic Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain, \$2.1 M Design and permitting complete July 2023.</li> </ul> <p>The County is not proceeding with the following 3 canals as the communities voted NO on proceeding with restoration:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#287 – Big Pine Key Organic Muck Removal, Backfilling and Air Curtain. Residents voted NO on proceeding. Project set aside but not removed from Canal Workplan.</li> <li>#290 – Big Pine Key Backfilling and Air Curtain. Estimated at Residents voted NO on proceeding. Project set aside but not removed from Canal Workplan.</li> <li>#291 – Big Pine Key Backfill. Estimated at \$2,900,000. Canal residents voted NO on proceeding with restoration. Project set aside but not removed from canal workplan.</li> </ul> <p>On September 15, 2023, the County submitted an application to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection for modifications to existing Grant Agreements to approve the expenditure of Keys Stewardship funds allocated for Monroe County's canal restoration program for FY23/24. The funds are to be used towards restoration work on the 3 canals below. Following grant approval, the remaining project implementation sheets will be finalized.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>#266 – Big Pine Key Renewed Organic removal and backfill. Estimate \$800,000.</li> <li>#299 – Big Pine Key Organic removal, backfill and weedgate. Estimate \$2,151,972</li> <li># 90 – Tavernier Organic removal and weedgate. Estimate \$1,100,000. Design and permitting, complete summer 2023. Construction anticipated be complete Spring 2024.</li> </ul>	Implementation Sheets attached. Additional Implementation Sheets to be completed following grant approval.	July 1, 2023	No
30	10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic material issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.	Complete			July 1, 2022	
31	11. By July 1, 2023, Monroe County shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Monroe County shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Commerce will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Monroe County shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.	Complete	The County proposes to implement a Plan for Assessing the Effectiveness of Canal Restoration Projects similar to the methodology that the Village of Islamorada developed in consultation with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration.	Example plan methodology attached.	July 1, 2023	No
32	12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Monroe County to inform the assessment.	Incomplete			July 1, 2024	

Tab 4

**Statute References**

- Section 380.0552, Florida Statutes
- Section 381.0065, Florida Statutes
- Section 403.086, Florida Statutes

**Rule References**

- Chapter 28-18, Florida Administrative Codes
- Chapter 28-19, Florida Administrative Codes
- Chapter 28-20, Florida Administrative Codes

Select Year:

## The 2023 Florida Statutes

---

[Title XXVIII](#)  
NATURAL RESOURCES; CONSERVATION,  
RECLAMATION, AND USE

[Chapter 380](#)  
LAND AND WATER  
MANAGEMENT

[View Entire  
Chapter](#)

### **1380.0552 Florida Keys Area; protection and designation as area of critical state concern.—**

- (1) SHORT TITLE.—This section may be cited as the “Florida Keys Area Protection Act.”
- (2) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.—It is the intent of the Legislature to:
  - (a) Establish a land use management system that protects the natural environment of the Florida Keys.
  - (b) Establish a land use management system that conserves and promotes the community character of the Florida Keys.
  - (c) Establish a land use management system that promotes orderly and balanced growth in accordance with the capacity of available and planned public facilities and services.
  - (d) Provide affordable housing in close proximity to places of employment in the Florida Keys.
  - (e) Establish a land use management system that promotes and supports a diverse and sound economic base.
  - (f) Protect the constitutional rights of property owners to own, use, and dispose of their real property.
  - (g) Promote coordination and efficiency among governmental agencies that have permitting jurisdiction over land use activities in the Florida Keys.
  - (h) Promote an appropriate land acquisition and protection strategy for environmentally sensitive lands within the Florida Keys.
  - (i) Protect and improve the nearshore water quality of the Florida Keys through federal, state, and local funding of water quality improvement projects, including the construction and operation of wastewater management facilities that meet the requirements of ss. [381.0065\(4\)\(l\)](#) and [403.086\(11\)](#), as applicable.
  - (j) Ensure that the population of the Florida Keys can be safely evacuated.
- (3) RATIFICATION OF DESIGNATION.—The designation of the Florida Keys Area as an area of critical state concern, the boundaries of which are described in chapter 27F-8, Florida Administrative Code, as amended effective August 23, 1984, is hereby ratified.
- (4) REMOVAL OF DESIGNATION.—
  - (a) The designation of the Florida Keys Area as an area of critical state concern under this section may be recommended for removal upon fulfilling the legislative intent under subsection (2) and completion of all the work program tasks specified in rules of the Administration Commission.
  - (b) Beginning November 30, 2010, the state land planning agency shall annually submit a written report to the Administration Commission describing the progress of the Florida Keys Area toward completing the work program tasks specified in commission rules. The land planning agency shall recommend removing the Florida Keys Area from being designated as an area of critical state concern to the commission if it determines that:
    1. All of the work program tasks have been completed, including construction of, operation of, and connection to central wastewater management facilities pursuant to s. [403.086\(11\)](#) and upgrade of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems pursuant to s. [381.0065\(4\)\(l\)](#);
    2. All local comprehensive plans and land development regulations and the administration of such plans and regulations are adequate to protect the Florida Keys Area, fulfill the legislative intent specified in subsection (2), and are consistent with and further the principles guiding development; and



3. A local government has adopted a resolution at a public hearing recommending the removal of the designation.

(c) After receipt of the state land planning agency report and recommendation, the Administration Commission shall determine whether the requirements have been fulfilled and may remove the designation of the Florida Keys as an area of critical state concern. If the commission removes the designation, it shall initiate rulemaking to repeal any rules relating to such designation within 60 days. If, after receipt of the state land planning agency's report and recommendation, the commission finds that the requirements for recommending removal of designation have not been met, the commission shall provide a written report to the local governments within 30 days after making such a finding detailing the tasks that must be completed by the local government.

(d) The Administration Commission's determination concerning the removal of the designation of the Florida Keys as an area of critical state concern may be reviewed pursuant to chapter 120. All proceedings shall be conducted by the Division of Administrative Hearings and must be initiated within 30 days after the commission issues its determination.

(e) After removal of the designation of the Florida Keys as an area of critical state concern, the state land planning agency shall review proposed local comprehensive plans, and any amendments to existing comprehensive plans, which are applicable to the Florida Keys Area, the boundaries of which were described in chapter 28-29, Florida Administrative Code, as of January 1, 2006, for compliance as defined in s. 163.3184. All procedures and penalties described in s. 163.3184 apply to the review conducted pursuant to this paragraph.

(f) The Administration Commission may adopt rules or revise existing rules as necessary to administer this subsection.

(5) APPLICATION OF THIS CHAPTER.—Section 380.05(1)-(5), (9)-(11), (15), (17), and (21) shall not apply to the area designated by this section for so long as the designation remains in effect. Except as otherwise provided in this section, s. 380.045 shall not apply to the area designated by this section. All other provisions of this chapter shall apply, including s. 380.07.

(6) RESOURCE PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE.—The Governor, acting as the chief planning officer of the state, shall appoint a resource planning and management committee for the Florida Keys Area with the membership as specified in s. 380.045(2). Meetings shall be called as needed by the chair or on the demand of three or more members of the committee. The committee shall:

(a) Serve as a liaison between the state and local governments within Monroe County.

(b) Develop, with local government officials in the Florida Keys Area, recommendations to the state land planning agency as to the sufficiency of the Florida Keys Area's comprehensive plan and land development regulations.

(c) Recommend to the state land planning agency changes to state and regional plans and regulatory programs affecting the Florida Keys Area.

(d) Assist units of local government within the Florida Keys Area in carrying out the planning functions and other responsibilities required by this section.

(e) Review, at a minimum, all reports and other materials provided to it by the state land planning agency or other governmental agencies.

(7) PRINCIPLES FOR GUIDING DEVELOPMENT.—State, regional, and local agencies and units of government in the Florida Keys Area shall coordinate their plans and conduct their programs and regulatory activities consistent with the principles for guiding development as specified in chapter 27F-8, Florida Administrative Code, as amended effective August 23, 1984, which is adopted and incorporated herein by reference. For the purposes of reviewing the consistency of the adopted plan, or any amendments to that plan, with the principles for guiding development, and any amendments to the principles, the principles shall be construed as a whole and specific provisions may not be construed or applied in isolation from the other provisions. However, the principles for guiding development are repealed 18 months from July 1, 1986. After repeal, any plan amendments must be consistent with the following principles:

(a) Strengthening local government capabilities for managing land use and development so that local government is able to achieve these objectives without continuing the area of critical state concern designation.

- (b) Protecting shoreline and marine resources, including mangroves, coral reef formations, seagrass beds, wetlands, fish and wildlife, and their habitat.
- (c) Protecting upland resources, tropical biological communities, freshwater wetlands, native tropical vegetation (for example, hardwood hammocks and pinelands), dune ridges and beaches, wildlife, and their habitat.
- (d) Ensuring the maximum well-being of the Florida Keys and its citizens through sound economic development.
- (e) Limiting the adverse impacts of development on the quality of water throughout the Florida Keys.
- (f) Enhancing natural scenic resources, promoting the aesthetic benefits of the natural environment, and ensuring that development is compatible with the unique historic character of the Florida Keys.
- (g) Protecting the historical heritage of the Florida Keys.
- (h) Protecting the value, efficiency, cost-effectiveness, and amortized life of existing and proposed major public investments, including:
  - 1. The Florida Keys Aqueduct and water supply facilities;
  - 2. Sewage collection, treatment, and disposal facilities;
  - 3. Solid waste treatment, collection, and disposal facilities;
  - 4. Key West Naval Air Station and other military facilities;
  - 5. Transportation facilities;
  - 6. Federal parks, wildlife refuges, and marine sanctuaries;
  - 7. State parks, recreation facilities, aquatic preserves, and other publicly owned properties;
  - 8. City electric service and the Florida Keys Electric Co-op; and
  - 9. Other utilities, as appropriate.
- (i) Protecting and improving water quality by providing for the construction, operation, maintenance, and replacement of stormwater management facilities; central sewage collection; treatment and disposal facilities; the installation and proper operation and maintenance of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems; and other water quality and water supply projects, including direct and indirect potable reuse.
- (j) Ensuring the improvement of nearshore water quality by requiring the construction and operation of wastewater management facilities that meet the requirements of ss. 381.0065(4)(l) and 403.086(11), as applicable, and by directing growth to areas served by central wastewater treatment facilities through permit allocation systems.
- (k) Limiting the adverse impacts of public investments on the environmental resources of the Florida Keys.
- (l) Making available adequate affordable housing for all sectors of the population of the Florida Keys.
- (m) Providing adequate alternatives for the protection of public safety and welfare in the event of a natural or manmade disaster and for a postdisaster reconstruction plan.
- (n) Protecting the public health, safety, and welfare of the citizens of the Florida Keys and maintaining the Florida Keys as a unique Florida resource.

(8) COMPREHENSIVE PLAN ELEMENTS AND LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS.—The comprehensive plan elements and land development regulations approved pursuant to s. 380.05(6), (8), and (14) shall be the comprehensive plan elements and land development regulations for the Florida Keys Area.

(9) MODIFICATION TO PLANS AND REGULATIONS.—

(a) Any land development regulation or element of a local comprehensive plan in the Florida Keys Area may be enacted, amended, or rescinded by a local government, but the enactment, amendment, or rescission becomes effective only upon approval by the state land planning agency. The state land planning agency shall review the proposed change to determine if it is in compliance with the principles for guiding development specified in chapter 27F-8, Florida Administrative Code, as amended effective August 23, 1984, and must approve or reject the requested changes within 60 days after receipt. Amendments to local comprehensive plans in the Florida Keys Area must also be reviewed for compliance with the following:

- 1. Construction schedules and detailed capital financing plans for wastewater management improvements in the annually adopted capital improvements element, and standards for the construction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities or collection systems that meet or exceed the criteria in s. 403.086(11) for wastewater treatment and disposal facilities or s. 381.0065(4)(l) for onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems.

2. Goals, objectives, and policies to protect public safety and welfare in the event of a natural disaster by maintaining a hurricane evacuation clearance time for permanent residents of no more than 24 hours. The hurricane evacuation clearance time shall be determined by a hurricane evacuation study conducted in accordance with a professionally accepted methodology and approved by the state land planning agency.

(b) The state land planning agency, after consulting with the appropriate local government, may, no more than once per year, recommend to the Administration Commission the enactment, amendment, or rescission of a land development regulation or element of a local comprehensive plan. Within 45 days following the receipt of such recommendation, the commission shall reject the recommendation, or accept it with or without modification and adopt it by rule, including any changes. Such local development regulation or plan must be in compliance with the principles for guiding development.

**History.**—s. 6, ch. 79-73; s. 4, ch. 86-170; s. 1, ch. 89-342; s. 641, ch. 95-148; s. 3, ch. 2006-223; s. 34, ch. 2010-205; s. 26, ch. 2011-4; s. 7, ch. 2016-225; s. 39, ch. 2020-150.

<sup>1</sup>**Note.**—Section 7, ch. 2006-223, provides that “[i]f the designation of the Florida Keys Area as an area of critical state concern is removed, the state shall be liable in any inverse condemnation action initiated as a result of Monroe County land use regulations applicable to the Florida Keys Area as described in chapter 28-29, Florida Administrative Code, and adopted pursuant to instructions from the Administration Commission or pursuant to administrative rule of the Administration Commission, to the same extent that the state was liable on the date the Administration Commission determined that substantial progress had been made toward accomplishing the tasks of the work program as defined in s. 380.0552(4)(c), Florida Statutes. If, after the designation of the Florida Keys Area as an area of critical state concern is removed, an inverse condemnation action is initiated based upon land use regulations that were not adopted pursuant to instructions from the Administration Commission or pursuant to administrative rule of the Administration Commission and in effect on the date of the designation’s removal, the state’s liability in the inverse condemnation action shall be determined by the courts in the manner in which the state’s liability is determined in areas that are not areas of critical state concern. The state shall have standing to appear in any inverse condemnation action.”



Select Year:

## The 2023 Florida Statutes

---

[Title XXIX](#)

PUBLIC HEALTH

[Chapter 381](#)

PUBLIC HEALTH: GENERAL PROVISIONS

[View Entire Chapter](#)

**381.0065 Onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems; regulation.—**

(1) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.—

(a) It is the intent of the Legislature that proper management of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems is paramount to the health, safety, and welfare of the public.

(b) It is the intent of the Legislature that where a publicly owned or investor-owned sewerage system is not available, the department shall issue permits for the construction, installation, modification, abandonment, or repair of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems under conditions as described in this section and rules adopted under this section. It is further the intent of the Legislature that the installation and use of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems not adversely affect the public health or significantly degrade the groundwater or surface water.

(2) DEFINITIONS.—As used in ss. [381.0065-381.0067](#), the term:

(a) “Available,” as applied to a publicly owned or investor-owned sewerage system, means that the publicly owned or investor-owned sewerage system is capable of being connected to the plumbing of an establishment or residence, is not under a Department of Environmental Protection moratorium, and has adequate permitted capacity to accept the sewage to be generated by the establishment or residence; and:

1. For a residential subdivision lot, a single-family residence, or an establishment, any of which has an estimated sewage flow of 1,000 gallons per day or less, a gravity sewer line to maintain gravity flow from the property’s drain to the sewer line, or a low pressure or vacuum sewage collection line in those areas approved for low pressure or vacuum sewage collection, exists in a public easement or right-of-way that abuts the property line of the lot, residence, or establishment.

2. For an establishment with an estimated sewage flow exceeding 1,000 gallons per day, a sewer line, force main, or lift station exists in a public easement or right-of-way that abuts the property of the establishment or is within 50 feet of the property line of the establishment as accessed via existing rights-of-way or easements.

3. For proposed residential subdivisions with more than 50 lots, for proposed commercial subdivisions with more than 5 lots, and for areas zoned or used for an industrial or manufacturing purpose or its equivalent, a sewerage system exists within one-fourth mile of the development as measured and accessed via existing easements or rights-of-way.

4. For repairs or modifications within areas zoned or used for an industrial or manufacturing purpose or its equivalent, a sewerage system exists within 500 feet of an establishment’s or residence’s sewer stub-out as measured and accessed via existing rights-of-way or easements.

(b)1. “Bedroom” means a room that can be used for sleeping and that:

- a. For site-built dwellings, has a minimum of 70 square feet of conditioned space;
- b. For manufactured homes, is constructed according to the standards of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development and has a minimum of 50 square feet of floor area;
- c. Is located along an exterior wall;
- d. Has a closet and a door or an entrance where a door could be reasonably installed; and
- e. Has an emergency means of escape and rescue opening to the outside in accordance with the Florida Building Code.

2. A room may not be considered a bedroom if it is used to access another room except a bathroom or closet.
3. "Bedroom" does not include a hallway, bathroom, kitchen, living room, family room, dining room, den, breakfast nook, pantry, laundry room, sunroom, recreation room, media/video room, or exercise room.
  - (c) "Blackwater" means that part of domestic sewage carried off by toilets, urinals, and kitchen drains.
  - (d) "Department" means the Department of Environmental Protection.
  - (e) "Domestic sewage" means human body waste and wastewater, including bath and toilet waste, residential laundry waste, residential kitchen waste, and other similar waste from appurtenances at a residence or establishment.
  - (f) "Enhanced nutrient-reducing onsite sewage treatment and disposal system" means an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system approved by the department as capable of meeting or exceeding a 50 percent total nitrogen reduction before disposal of wastewater in the drainfield, or at least 65 percent total nitrogen reduction combined from the onsite sewage tank or tanks and drainfield.
  - (g) "Graywater" means that part of domestic sewage that is not blackwater, including waste from the bath, lavatory, laundry, and sink, except kitchen sink waste.
  - (h) "Florida Keys" means those islands of the state located within the boundaries of Monroe County.
  - (i) "Injection well" means an open vertical hole at least 90 feet in depth, cased and grouted to at least 60 feet in depth which is used to dispose of effluent from an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system.
  - (j) "Innovative system" means an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system that, in whole or in part, employs materials, devices, or techniques that are novel or unique and that have not been successfully field-tested under sound scientific and engineering principles under climatic and soil conditions found in this state.
  - (k) "Lot" means a parcel or tract of land described by reference to recorded plats or by metes and bounds, or the least fractional part of subdivided lands having limited fixed boundaries or an assigned number, letter, or any other legal description by which it can be identified.
  - (l) "Mean annual flood line" means the elevation determined by calculating the arithmetic mean of the elevations of the highest yearly flood stage or discharge for the period of record, to include at least the most recent 10-year period. If at least 10 years of data is not available, the mean annual flood line shall be as determined based upon the data available and field verification conducted by a certified professional surveyor and mapper with experience in the determination of flood water elevation lines or, at the option of the applicant, by department personnel. Field verification of the mean annual flood line shall be performed using a combination of those indicators listed in subparagraphs 1.-7. that are present on the site, and that reflect flooding that recurs on an annual basis. In those situations where any one or more of these indicators reflect a rare or aberrant event, such indicator or indicators shall not be utilized in determining the mean annual flood line. The indicators that may be considered are:
    1. Water stains on the ground surface, trees, and other fixed objects;
    2. Hydric adventitious roots;
    3. Drift lines;
    4. Rafted debris;
    5. Aquatic mosses and liverworts;
    6. Moss collars; and
    7. Lichen lines.
  - (m) "Onsite sewage treatment and disposal system" means a system that contains a standard subsurface, filled, or mound drainfield system; an aerobic treatment unit; a graywater system tank; a laundry wastewater system tank; a septic tank; a grease interceptor; a pump tank; a solids or effluent pump; a waterless, incinerating, or organic waste-composting toilet; or a sanitary pit privy that is installed or proposed to be installed beyond the building sewer on land of the owner or on other land to which the owner has the legal right to install a system. The term includes any item placed within, or intended to be used as a part of or in conjunction with, the system. This term does not include package sewage treatment facilities and other treatment works regulated under chapter 403.

(n) “Permanent nontidal surface water body” means a perennial stream, a perennial river, an intermittent stream, a perennial lake, a submerged marsh or swamp, a submerged wooded marsh or swamp, a spring, or a seep, as identified on the most recent quadrangle map, 7.5 minute series (topographic), produced by the United States Geological Survey, or products derived from that series. “Permanent nontidal surface water body” shall also mean an artificial surface water body that does not have an impermeable bottom and side and that is designed to hold, or does hold, visible standing water for at least 180 days of the year. However, a nontidal surface water body that is drained, either naturally or artificially, where the intent or the result is that such drainage be temporary, shall be considered a permanent nontidal surface water body. A nontidal surface water body that is drained of all visible surface water, where the lawful intent or the result of such drainage is that such drainage will be permanent, shall not be considered a permanent nontidal surface water body. The boundary of a permanent nontidal surface water body shall be the mean annual flood line.

(o) “Potable water line” means any water line that is connected to a potable water supply source, but the term does not include an irrigation line with any of the following types of backflow devices:

1. For irrigation systems into which chemicals are not injected, any atmospheric or pressure vacuum breaker or double check valve or any detector check assembly.

2. For irrigation systems into which chemicals such as fertilizers, pesticides, or herbicides are injected, any reduced pressure backflow preventer.

(p) “Septage” means a mixture of sludge, fatty materials, human feces, and wastewater removed during the pumping of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system.

(q) “Subdivision” means, for residential use, any tract or plot of land divided into two or more lots or parcels of which at least one is 1 acre or less in size for sale, lease, or rent. A subdivision for commercial or industrial use is any tract or plot of land divided into two or more lots or parcels of which at least one is 5 acres or less in size and which is for sale, lease, or rent. A subdivision shall be deemed to be proposed until such time as an application is submitted to the local government for subdivision approval or, in those areas where no local government subdivision approval is required, until such time as a plat of the subdivision is recorded.

(r) “Tidally influenced surface water body” means a body of water that is subject to the ebb and flow of the tides and has as its boundary a mean high-water line as defined by s. [177.27\(15\)](#).

(s) “Toxic or hazardous chemical” means a substance that poses a serious danger to human health or the environment.

(3) DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION.—The department shall:

(a) Adopt rules to administer ss. [381.0065-381.0067](#), including definitions that are consistent with the definitions in this section, increases for the lot-flow allowance for performance-based systems, requirements for separation from water table elevation during the wettest season, requirements for the design and construction of any component part of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system, application and permit requirements for persons who maintain an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system, requirements for maintenance and service agreements for aerobic treatment units and performance-based treatment systems, and recommended standards, including disclosure requirements, for voluntary system inspections to be performed by individuals who are authorized by law to perform such inspections and who shall inform a person having ownership, control, or use of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system of the inspection standards and of that person’s authority to request an inspection based on all or part of the standards.

(b) Perform application reviews and site evaluations, issue permits, and conduct inspections and complaint investigations associated with the construction, installation, maintenance, modification, abandonment, operation, use, or repair of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system for a residence or establishment with an estimated domestic sewage flow of 10,000 gallons or less per day, or an estimated commercial sewage flow of 5,000 gallons or less per day, which is not currently regulated under chapter 403.

(c) Develop a comprehensive program to ensure that onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems regulated by the department are sized, designed, constructed, installed, sited, repaired, modified, abandoned, used, operated, and maintained in compliance with this section and rules adopted under this section to prevent groundwater contamination, including impacts from nutrient pollution, and surface water contamination and to

preserve the public health. The department is the final administrative interpretive authority regarding rule interpretation. In the event of a conflict regarding rule interpretation, the Secretary of Environmental Protection, or his or her designee, shall timely assign a staff person to resolve the dispute.

(d) Grant variances in hardship cases under the conditions prescribed in this section and rules adopted under this section.

(e) Permit the use of a limited number of innovative systems for a specific period of time, when there is compelling evidence that the system will function properly and reliably to meet the requirements of this section and rules adopted under this section.

(f) Issue annual operating permits under this section.

(g) Establish and collect fees as established under s. 381.0066 for services provided with respect to onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems.

(h) Conduct enforcement activities, including imposing fines, issuing citations, suspensions, revocations, injunctions, and emergency orders for violations of this section, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489 or for a violation of any rule adopted under this section, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489.

(i) Provide or conduct education and training of department personnel, service providers, and the public regarding onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems.

(j) Supervise research on, demonstration of, and training on the performance, environmental impact, and public health impact of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems within this state. Research fees collected under s. 381.0066(2)(k) must be used to develop and fund hands-on training centers designed to provide practical information about onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems to septic tank contractors, master septic tank contractors, contractors, inspectors, engineers, and the public and must also be used to fund research projects which focus on improvements of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, including use of performance-based standards and reduction of environmental impact. Research projects shall be applicable to and reflect the soil conditions specific to this state. Such projects shall be awarded through competitive negotiation, using the procedures provided in s. 287.055, to public or private entities that have experience in onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems in this state and that are principally located in this state.

(k) Approve the installation of individual graywater disposal systems in which blackwater is treated by a central sewerage system.

(l) Regulate and permit the sanitation, handling, treatment, storage, reuse, and disposal of byproducts from any system regulated under this chapter.

(m) Permit and inspect portable or temporary toilet services and holding tanks. The department shall review applications, perform site evaluations, and issue permits for the temporary use of holding tanks, privies, portable toilet services, or any other toilet facility that is intended for use on a permanent or nonpermanent basis, including facilities placed on construction sites when workers are present. The department may specify standards for the construction, maintenance, use, and operation of any such facility for temporary use.

(n) Regulate and permit maintenance entities for performance-based treatment systems and aerobic treatment unit systems. To ensure systems are maintained and operated according to manufacturer's specifications and designs, the department shall establish by rule minimum qualifying criteria for maintenance entities. The criteria shall include training, access to approved spare parts and components, access to manufacturer's maintenance and operation manuals, and service response time. The maintenance entity shall employ a contractor licensed under s. 489.105(3)(m), or part III of chapter 489, or a state-licensed wastewater plant operator, who is responsible for maintenance and repair of all systems under contract.

(4) PERMITS; INSTALLATION; CONDITIONS.—A person may not construct, repair, modify, abandon, or operate an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system without first obtaining a permit approved by the department. The department may issue permits to carry out this section, except that the issuance of a permit for work seaward of the coastal construction control line established under s. 161.053 shall be contingent upon receipt of any required coastal construction control line permit from the department. A construction permit is valid for 18 months after the date of issuance and may be extended by the department for one 90-day period under rules adopted by the department. A repair permit is valid for 90 days after the date of issuance. An operating permit must be obtained



before the use of any aerobic treatment unit or if the establishment generates commercial waste. Buildings or establishments that use an aerobic treatment unit or generate commercial waste shall be inspected by the department at least annually to assure compliance with the terms of the operating permit. The operating permit for a commercial wastewater system is valid for 1 year after the date of issuance and must be renewed annually. The operating permit for an aerobic treatment unit is valid for 2 years after the date of issuance and must be renewed every 2 years. If all information pertaining to the siting, location, and installation conditions or repair of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system remains the same, a construction or repair permit for the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system may be transferred to another person, if the transferee files, within 60 days after the transfer of ownership, an amended application providing all corrected information and proof of ownership of the property. A fee is not associated with the processing of this supplemental information. A person may not contract to construct, modify, alter, repair, service, abandon, or maintain any portion of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system without being registered under part III of chapter 489. A property owner who personally performs construction, maintenance, or repairs to a system serving his or her own owner-occupied single-family residence is exempt from registration requirements for performing such construction, maintenance, or repairs on that residence, but is subject to all permitting requirements. A municipality or political subdivision of the state may not issue a building or plumbing permit for any building that requires the use of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system unless the owner or builder has received a construction permit for such system from the department. A building or structure may not be occupied and a municipality, political subdivision, or any state or federal agency may not authorize occupancy until the department approves the final installation of the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system. A municipality or political subdivision of the state may not approve any change in occupancy or tenancy of a building that uses an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system until the department has reviewed the use of the system with the proposed change, approved the change, and amended the operating permit.

(a) Subdivisions and lots in which each lot has a minimum area of at least one-half acre and either a minimum dimension of 100 feet or a mean of at least 100 feet of the side bordering the street and the distance formed by a line parallel to the side bordering the street drawn between the two most distant points of the remainder of the lot may be developed with a water system regulated under s. [381.0062](#) and onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, provided the projected daily sewage flow does not exceed an average of 1,500 gallons per acre per day, and provided satisfactory drinking water can be obtained and all distance and setback, soil condition, water table elevation, and other related requirements of this section and rules adopted under this section can be met.

(b) Subdivisions and lots using a public water system as defined in s. [403.852](#) may use onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, provided there are no more than four lots per acre, provided the projected daily sewage flow does not exceed an average of 2,500 gallons per acre per day, and provided that all distance and setback, soil condition, water table elevation, and other related requirements that are generally applicable to the use of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems are met.

(c) Notwithstanding paragraphs (a) and (b), for subdivisions platted of record on or before October 1, 1991, when a developer or other appropriate entity has previously made or makes provisions, including financial assurances or other commitments, acceptable to the department, that a central water system will be installed by a regulated public utility based on a density formula, private potable wells may be used with onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems until the agreed-upon densities are reached. In a subdivision regulated by this paragraph, the average daily sewage flow may not exceed 2,500 gallons per acre per day. This section does not affect the validity of existing prior agreements. After October 1, 1991, the exception provided under this paragraph is not available to a developer or other appropriate entity.

(d) Paragraphs (a) and (b) do not apply to any proposed residential subdivision with more than 50 lots or to any proposed commercial subdivision with more than 5 lots where a publicly owned or investor-owned sewage treatment system is available. This paragraph does not allow development of additional proposed subdivisions in order to evade the requirements of this paragraph.

(e) The department shall adopt rules relating to the location of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, including establishing setback distances, to prevent groundwater contamination and surface water contamination

and to preserve the public health. The rules must consider conventional and enhanced nutrient-reducing onsite sewage treatment and disposal system designs, impaired or degraded water bodies, domestic wastewater and drinking water infrastructure, potable water sources, nonpotable wells, stormwater infrastructure, the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system remediation plans developed pursuant to s. 403.067(7)(a)9.b., nutrient pollution, and the recommendations of the onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems technical advisory committee established pursuant to former s. 381.00652. The rules must also allow a person to apply for and receive a variance from a rule requirement upon demonstration that the requirement would cause an undue hardship and granting the variance would not cause or contribute to the exceedance of a total maximum daily load.

(f) Onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems that are permitted before June 21, 2022, may not be placed closer than:

1. Seventy-five feet from a private potable well.
2. Two hundred feet from a public potable well serving a residential or nonresidential establishment having a total sewage flow of greater than 2,000 gallons per day.
3. One hundred feet from a public potable well serving a residential or nonresidential establishment having a total sewage flow of less than or equal to 2,000 gallons per day.
4. Fifty feet from any nonpotable well.
5. Ten feet from any storm sewer pipe, to the maximum extent possible, but in no instance shall the setback be less than 5 feet.
6. Seventy-five feet from the mean high-water line of a tidally influenced surface water body.
7. Seventy-five feet from the mean annual flood line of a permanent nontidal surface water body.
8. Fifteen feet from the design high-water line of retention areas, detention areas, or swales designed to contain standing or flowing water for less than 72 hours after a rainfall or the design high-water level of normally dry drainage ditches or normally dry individual lot stormwater retention areas.

(g) This section and rules adopted under this section relating to soil condition, water table elevation, distance, and other setback requirements must be equally applied to all lots, with the following exceptions:

1. Any residential lot that was platted and recorded on or after January 1, 1972, or that is part of a residential subdivision that was approved by the appropriate permitting agency on or after January 1, 1972, and that was eligible for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system construction permit on the date of such platting and recording or approval shall be eligible for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system construction permit, regardless of when the application for a permit is made. If rules in effect at the time the permit application is filed cannot be met, residential lots platted and recorded or approved on or after January 1, 1972, shall, to the maximum extent possible, comply with the rules in effect at the time the permit application is filed. At a minimum, however, those residential lots platted and recorded or approved on or after January 1, 1972, but before January 1, 1983, shall comply with those rules in effect on January 1, 1983, and those residential lots platted and recorded or approved on or after January 1, 1983, shall comply with those rules in effect at the time of such platting and recording or approval. In determining the maximum extent of compliance with current rules that is possible, the department shall allow structures and appurtenances thereto which were authorized at the time such lots were platted and recorded or approved.

2. Lots platted before 1972 are subject to a 50-foot minimum surface water setback and are not subject to lot size requirements. The projected daily flow for onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems for lots platted before 1972 may not exceed:

- a. Two thousand five hundred gallons per acre per day for lots served by public water systems as defined in s. 403.852.
- b. One thousand five hundred gallons per acre per day for lots served by water systems regulated under s. 381.0062.

(h)1. The department may grant variances in hardship cases which may be less restrictive than the provisions specified in this section. If a variance is granted and the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system construction permit has been issued, the variance may be transferred with the system construction permit, if the transferee files, within 60 days after the transfer of ownership, an amended construction permit application providing all

corrected information and proof of ownership of the property and if the same variance would have been required for the new owner of the property as was originally granted to the original applicant for the variance. A fee is not associated with the processing of this supplemental information. A variance may not be granted under this section until the department is satisfied that:

- a. The hardship was not caused intentionally by the action of the applicant;
- b. A reasonable alternative, taking into consideration factors such as cost, does not exist for the treatment of the sewage; and
- c. The discharge from the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system will not adversely affect the health of the applicant or the public or significantly degrade the groundwater or surface waters.

Where soil conditions, water table elevation, and setback provisions are determined by the department to be satisfactory, special consideration must be given to those lots platted before 1972.

2. The department shall appoint and staff a variance review and advisory committee, which shall meet monthly to recommend agency action on variance requests. The committee shall make its recommendations on variance requests at the meeting in which the application is scheduled for consideration, except for an extraordinary change in circumstances, the receipt of new information that raises new issues, or when the applicant requests an extension. The committee shall consider the criteria in subparagraph 1. in its recommended agency action on variance requests and shall also strive to allow property owners the full use of their land where possible. The committee consists of the following:

- a. The Secretary of Environmental Protection or his or her designee.
- b. A representative from the county health departments.
- c. A representative from the home building industry recommended by the Florida Home Builders Association.
- d. A representative from the septic tank industry recommended by the Florida Onsite Wastewater Association.
- e. A representative from the Department of Health.
- f. A representative from the real estate industry who is also a developer in this state who develops lots using onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, recommended by the Florida Association of Realtors.
- g. A representative from the engineering profession recommended by the Florida Engineering Society.

Members shall be appointed for a term of 3 years, with such appointments being staggered so that the terms of no more than two members expire in any one year. Members shall serve without remuneration, but if requested, shall be reimbursed for per diem and travel expenses as provided in s. 112.061.

(i) A construction permit may not be issued for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system in any area zoned or used for industrial or manufacturing purposes, or its equivalent, where a publicly owned or investor-owned sewage treatment system is available, or where a likelihood exists that the system will receive toxic, hazardous, or industrial waste. An existing onsite sewage treatment and disposal system may be repaired if a publicly owned or investor-owned sewage treatment system is not available within 500 feet of the building sewer stub-out and if system construction and operation standards can be met. This paragraph does not require publicly owned or investor-owned sewage treatment systems to accept anything other than domestic wastewater.

1. A building located in an area zoned or used for industrial or manufacturing purposes, or its equivalent, when such building is served by an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system, must not be occupied until the owner or tenant has obtained written approval from the department. The department may not grant approval when the proposed use of the system is to dispose of toxic, hazardous, or industrial wastewater or toxic or hazardous chemicals.

2. Each person who owns or operates a business or facility in an area zoned or used for industrial or manufacturing purposes, or its equivalent, or who owns or operates a business that has the potential to generate toxic, hazardous, or industrial wastewater or toxic or hazardous chemicals, and uses an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system that is installed on or after July 5, 1989, must obtain an annual system operating permit from the department. A person who owns or operates a business that uses an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system that was installed and approved before July 5, 1989, does not need to obtain a system operating permit.



However, upon change of ownership or tenancy, the new owner or operator must notify the department of the change, and the new owner or operator must obtain an annual system operating permit, regardless of the date that the system was installed or approved.

3. The department shall periodically review and evaluate the continued use of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems in areas zoned or used for industrial or manufacturing purposes, or its equivalent, and may require the collection and analyses of samples from within and around such systems. If the department finds that toxic or hazardous chemicals or toxic, hazardous, or industrial wastewater have been or are being disposed of through an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system, the department shall initiate enforcement actions against the owner or tenant to ensure adequate cleanup, treatment, and disposal.

(j) An onsite sewage treatment and disposal system designed by a professional engineer registered in the state and certified by such engineer as complying with performance criteria adopted by the department must be approved by the department subject to the following:

1. The performance criteria applicable to engineer-designed systems must be limited to those necessary to ensure that such systems do not adversely affect the public health or significantly degrade the groundwater or surface water. Such performance criteria shall include consideration of the quality of system effluent, the proposed total sewage flow per acre, wastewater treatment capabilities of the natural or replaced soil, water quality classification of the potential surface-water-receiving body, and the structural and maintenance viability of the system for the treatment of domestic wastewater. However, performance criteria shall address only the performance of a system and not a system's design.

2. A person electing to use an engineer-designed system shall, upon completion of the system design, submit such design, certified by a registered professional engineer, to the county health department. The county health department may use an outside consultant to review the engineer-designed system, with the actual cost of such review to be borne by the applicant. Within 5 working days after receiving an engineer-designed system permit application, the county health department shall request additional information if the application is not complete. Within 15 working days after receiving a complete application for an engineer-designed system, the county health department shall issue the permit or, if it determines that the system does not comply with the performance criteria, shall notify the applicant of that determination and refer the application to the department for a determination as to whether the system should be approved, disapproved, or approved with modification. The department engineer's determination shall prevail over the action of the county health department. The applicant shall be notified in writing of the department's determination and of the applicant's rights to pursue a variance or seek review under the provisions of chapter 120.

3. The owner of an engineer-designed performance-based system must maintain a current maintenance service agreement with a maintenance entity permitted by the department. The maintenance entity shall inspect each system at least twice each year and shall report quarterly to the department on the number of systems inspected and serviced. The reports may be submitted electronically.

4. The property owner of an owner-occupied, single-family residence may be approved and permitted by the department as a maintenance entity for his or her own performance-based treatment system upon written certification from the system manufacturer's approved representative that the property owner has received training on the proper installation and service of the system. The maintenance service agreement must conspicuously disclose that the property owner has the right to maintain his or her own system and is exempt from contractor registration requirements for performing construction, maintenance, or repairs on the system but is subject to all permitting requirements.

5. The property owner shall obtain a biennial system operating permit from the department for each system. The department shall inspect the system at least annually, or on such periodic basis as the fee collected permits, and may collect system-effluent samples if appropriate to determine compliance with the performance criteria. The fee for the biennial operating permit shall be collected beginning with the second year of system operation.

6. If an engineer-designed system fails to properly function or fails to meet performance standards, the system shall be re-engineered, if necessary, to bring the system into compliance with the provisions of this section.



(k) An innovative system may be approved in conjunction with an engineer-designed site-specific system that is certified by the engineer to meet the performance-based criteria adopted by the department.

(l) For the Florida Keys, the department shall adopt a special rule for the construction, installation, modification, operation, repair, maintenance, and performance of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems which considers the unique soil conditions and water table elevations, densities, and setback requirements. On lots where a setback distance of 75 feet from surface waters, saltmarsh, and buttonwood association habitat areas cannot be met, an injection well, approved and permitted by the department, may be used for disposal of effluent from onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems. The following additional requirements apply to onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems in Monroe County:

1. The county, each municipality, and those special districts established for the purpose of the collection, transmission, treatment, or disposal of sewage shall ensure, in accordance with the specific schedules adopted by the Administration Commission under s. 380.0552, the completion of onsite sewage treatment and disposal system upgrades to meet the requirements of this paragraph.
2. Onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems must cease discharge by December 31, 2015, or must comply with department rules and provide the level of treatment which, on a permitted annual average basis, produces an effluent that contains no more than the following concentrations:
  - a. Biochemical Oxygen Demand (CBOD5) of 10 mg/l.
  - b. Suspended Solids of 10 mg/l.
  - c. Total Nitrogen, expressed as N, of 10 mg/l or a reduction in nitrogen of at least 70 percent. A system that has been tested and certified to reduce nitrogen concentrations by at least 70 percent shall be deemed to be in compliance with this standard.
  - d. Total Phosphorus, expressed as P, of 1 mg/l.

In addition, onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems discharging to an injection well must provide basic disinfection as defined by department rule.

3. In areas not scheduled to be served by a central sewerage system, onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems must, by December 31, 2015, comply with department rules and provide the level of treatment described in subparagraph 2.

4. In areas scheduled to be served by a central sewerage system by December 31, 2015, if the property owner has paid a connection fee or assessment for connection to the central sewerage system, the property owner may install a holding tank with a high water alarm or an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system that meets the following minimum standards:

- a. The existing tanks must be pumped and inspected and certified as being watertight and free of defects in accordance with department rule; and
  - b. A sand-lined drainfield or injection well in accordance with department rule must be installed.
5. Onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems must be monitored for total nitrogen and total phosphorus concentrations as required by department rule.
6. The department shall enforce proper installation, operation, and maintenance of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems pursuant to this chapter, including ensuring that the appropriate level of treatment described in subparagraph 2. is met.
7. The authority of a local government, including a special district, to mandate connection of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system is governed by s. 4, chapter 99-395, Laws of Florida.

8. Notwithstanding any other law, an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system installed after July 1, 2010, in unincorporated Monroe County, excluding special wastewater districts, that complies with the standards in subparagraph 2. is not required to connect to a central sewerage system until December 31, 2020.

(m) A product sold in the state for use in onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems may not contain any substance in concentrations or amounts that would interfere with or prevent the successful operation of such system, or that would cause discharges from such systems to violate applicable water quality standards. The department shall publish criteria for products known or expected to meet the conditions of this paragraph. If a

product does not meet such criteria, such product may be sold if the manufacturer satisfactorily demonstrates to the department that the conditions of this paragraph are met.

(n) Evaluations for determining the seasonal high-water table elevations or the suitability of soils for the use of a new onsite sewage treatment and disposal system shall be performed by department personnel, professional engineers registered in the state, or such other persons with expertise, as defined by rule, in making such evaluations. Evaluations for determining mean annual flood lines shall be performed by those persons identified in paragraph (2)(l). The department shall accept evaluations submitted by professional engineers and such other persons as meet the expertise established by this section or by rule unless the department has a reasonable scientific basis for questioning the accuracy or completeness of the evaluation.

(o) An application for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system permit shall be completed in full, signed by the owner or the owner's authorized representative, or by a contractor licensed under chapter 489, and shall be accompanied by all required exhibits and fees. Specific documentation of property ownership is not required as a prerequisite to the review of an application or the issuance of a permit. The issuance of a permit does not constitute determination by the department of property ownership.

(p) The department may not require any form of subdivision analysis of property by an owner, developer, or subdivider before submission of an application for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system.

(q) This section does not limit the power of a municipality or county to enforce other laws for the protection of the public health and safety.

(r) In the siting of onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems, including drainfields, shoulders, and slopes, guttering may not be required on single-family residential dwelling units for systems located greater than 5 feet from the roof drip line of the house. If guttering is used on residential dwelling units, the downspouts shall be directed away from the drainfield.

(s) Notwithstanding subparagraph (g)1., onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems located in floodways of the Suwannee and Aucilla Rivers must adhere to the following requirements:

1. The absorption surface of the drainfield may not be subject to flooding based on 10-year flood elevations. Provided, however, for lots or parcels created by the subdivision of land in accordance with applicable local government regulations before January 17, 1990, if an applicant cannot construct a drainfield system with the absorption surface of the drainfield at an elevation equal to or above 10-year flood elevation, the department shall issue a permit for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system within the 10-year floodplain of rivers, streams, and other bodies of flowing water if all of the following criteria are met:

a. The lot is at least one-half acre in size;

b. The bottom of the drainfield is at least 36 inches above the 2-year flood elevation; and

c. The applicant installs a waterless, incinerating, or organic waste composting toilet and a graywater system and drainfield in accordance with department rules; an aerobic treatment unit and drainfield in accordance with department rules; a system that is capable of reducing effluent nitrate by at least 50 percent in accordance with department rules; or a system other than a system using alternative drainfield materials in accordance with department rules. The United States Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service soil maps, State of Florida Water Management District data, and Federal Emergency Management Agency Flood Insurance maps are resources that shall be used to identify flood-prone areas.

2. The use of fill or mounding to elevate a drainfield system out of the 10-year floodplain of rivers, streams, or other bodies of flowing water may not be permitted if such a system lies within a regulatory floodway of the Suwannee and Aucilla Rivers. In cases where the 10-year flood elevation does not coincide with the boundaries of the regulatory floodway, the regulatory floodway will be considered for the purposes of this subsection to extend at a minimum to the 10-year flood elevation.

(t)1. The owner of an aerobic treatment unit system shall maintain a current maintenance service agreement with an aerobic treatment unit maintenance entity permitted by the department. The maintenance entity shall inspect each aerobic treatment unit system at least twice each year and shall report quarterly to the department on the number of aerobic treatment unit systems inspected and serviced. The reports may be submitted electronically.

2. The property owner of an owner-occupied, single-family residence may be approved and permitted by the department as a maintenance entity for his or her own aerobic treatment unit system upon written certification from the system manufacturer's approved representative that the property owner has received training on the proper installation and service of the system. The maintenance entity service agreement must conspicuously disclose that the property owner has the right to maintain his or her own system and is exempt from contractor registration requirements for performing construction, maintenance, or repairs on the system but is subject to all permitting requirements.

3. A septic tank contractor licensed under part III of chapter 489, if approved by the manufacturer, may not be denied access by the manufacturer to aerobic treatment unit system training or spare parts for maintenance entities. After the original warranty period, component parts for an aerobic treatment unit system may be replaced with parts that meet manufacturer's specifications but are manufactured by others. The maintenance entity shall maintain documentation of the substitute part's equivalency for 2 years and shall provide such documentation to the department upon request.

4. The owner of an aerobic treatment unit system shall obtain a system operating permit from the department and allow the department to inspect during reasonable hours each aerobic treatment unit system at least annually, and such inspection may include collection and analysis of system-effluent samples for performance criteria established by rule of the department.

(u) The department may require the submission of detailed system construction plans that are prepared by a professional engineer registered in this state. The department shall establish by rule criteria for determining when such a submission is required.

(v) Any permit issued and approved by the department for the installation, modification, or repair of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system shall transfer with the title to the property in a real estate transaction. A title may not be encumbered at the time of transfer by new permit requirements by a governmental entity for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system which differ from the permitting requirements in effect at the time the system was permitted, modified, or repaired. An inspection of a system may not be mandated by a governmental entity at the point of sale in a real estate transaction. This paragraph does not affect a septic tank phase-out deferral program implemented by a consolidated government as defined in s. 9, Art. VIII of the State Constitution of 1885.

(w) A governmental entity, including a municipality, county, or statutorily created commission, may not require an engineer-designed performance-based treatment system, excluding a passive engineer-designed performance-based treatment system, before the completion of the Florida Onsite Sewage Nitrogen Reduction Strategies Project. This paragraph does not apply to a governmental entity, including a municipality, county, or statutorily created commission, which adopted a local law, ordinance, or regulation on or before January 31, 2012. Notwithstanding this paragraph, an engineer-designed performance-based treatment system may be used to meet the requirements of the variance review and advisory committee recommendations.

(x)1. An onsite sewage treatment and disposal system is not considered abandoned if the system is disconnected from a structure that was made unusable or destroyed following a disaster and if the system was properly functioning at the time of disconnection and was not adversely affected by the disaster. The onsite sewage treatment and disposal system may be reconnected to a rebuilt structure if:

a. The reconnection of the system is to the same type of structure which contains the same number of bedrooms or fewer, if the square footage of the structure is less than or equal to 110 percent of the original square footage of the structure that existed before the disaster;

b. The system is not a sanitary nuisance; and

c. The system has not been altered without prior authorization.

2. An onsite sewage treatment and disposal system that serves a property that is foreclosed upon is not considered abandoned.

(y) If an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system permittee receives, relies upon, and undertakes construction of a system based upon a validly issued construction permit under rules applicable at the time of construction but a change to a rule occurs within 5 years after the approval of the system for construction but



before the final approval of the system, the rules applicable and in effect at the time of construction approval apply at the time of final approval if fundamental site conditions have not changed between the time of construction approval and final approval.

(z) An existing-system inspection or evaluation and assessment, or a modification, replacement, or upgrade of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system is not required for a remodeling addition or modification to a single-family home if a bedroom is not added. However, a remodeling addition or modification to a single-family home may not cover any part of the existing system or encroach upon a required setback or the unobstructed area. To determine if a setback or the unobstructed area is impacted, the local health department shall review and verify a floor plan and site plan of the proposed remodeling addition or modification to the home submitted by a remodeler which shows the location of the system, including the distance of the remodeling addition or modification to the home from the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system. The local health department may visit the site or otherwise determine the best means of verifying the information submitted. A verification of the location of a system is not an inspection or evaluation and assessment of the system. The review and verification must be completed within 7 business days after receipt by the local health department of a floor plan and site plan. If the review and verification is not completed within such time, the remodeling addition or modification to the single-family home, for the purposes of this paragraph, is approved.

(5) ENFORCEMENT; RIGHT OF ENTRY; CITATIONS.—

(a) Department personnel who have reason to believe noncompliance exists, may at any reasonable time, enter the premises permitted under ss. 381.0065-381.0066, or the business premises of any septic tank contractor or master septic tank contractor registered under part III of chapter 489, or any premises that the department has reason to believe is being operated or maintained not in compliance, to determine compliance with the provisions of this section, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489 or rules or standards adopted under ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489. As used in this paragraph, the term “premises” does not include a residence or private building. To gain entry to a residence or private building, the department must obtain permission from the owner or occupant or secure an inspection warrant from a court of competent jurisdiction.

(b)1. The department may issue citations that may contain an order of correction or an order to pay a fine, or both, for violations of ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489 or the rules adopted by the department, when a violation of these sections or rules is enforceable by an administrative or civil remedy, or when a violation of these sections or rules is a misdemeanor of the second degree. A citation issued under ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489 constitutes a notice of proposed agency action.

2. A citation must be in writing and must describe the particular nature of the violation, including specific reference to the provisions of law or rule allegedly violated.

3. The fines imposed by a citation issued by the department may not exceed \$500 for each violation. Each day the violation exists constitutes a separate violation for which a citation may be issued.

4. The department shall inform the recipient, by written notice pursuant to ss. 120.569 and 120.57, of the right to an administrative hearing to contest the citation within 21 days after the date the citation is received. The citation must contain a conspicuous statement that if the recipient fails to pay the fine within the time allowed, or fails to appear to contest the citation after having requested a hearing, the recipient has waived the recipient’s right to contest the citation and must pay an amount up to the maximum fine.

5. The department may reduce or waive the fine imposed by the citation. In determining whether to reduce or waive the fine, the department must consider the gravity of the violation, the person’s attempts at correcting the violation, and the person’s history of previous violations including violations for which enforcement actions were taken under ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, part III of chapter 489, or other provisions of law or rule.

6. Any person who willfully refuses to sign and accept a citation issued by the department commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

7. The department, pursuant to ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489, shall deposit any fines it collects in the county health department trust fund for use in providing services specified in those sections.

8. This section provides an alternative means of enforcing ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, and part III of chapter 489. This section does not prohibit the department from enforcing ss. 381.0065-381.0067, part I of chapter 386, or part III of chapter 489, or its rules, by any other means. However, the department must elect to use only a single method of enforcement for each violation.

(6) LAND APPLICATION OF SEPTAGE PROHIBITED.—Effective January 1, 2016, the land application of septage from onsite sewage treatment and disposal systems is prohibited.

(7) USE OF ENHANCED NUTRIENT-REDUCING ONSITE SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.—To meet the requirements of a total maximum daily load, the department shall implement a fast-track approval process of no longer than 6 months for the determination of the use of American National Standards Institute 245 systems approved by NSF International before July 1, 2020.

(8) PRIVATE PROVIDER INSPECTIONS.—

(a) Notwithstanding any other law, ordinance, or policy, the owner of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system or a contractor upon the owner's written authorization may hire a private provider to perform an inspection that follows applicable regulatory requirements of the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system.

(b) An inspection of an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system required under this section may not be conducted by the private provider or authorized representative of the private provider that installed the onsite sewage treatment and disposal system.

(c) A private provider or an authorized representative of a private provider may perform onsite sewage treatment and disposal system inspections if they are:

1. An environmental health professional certified under s. 381.0101;
2. A master septic tank contractor registered under part III of chapter 489;
3. A professional engineer licensed under chapter 471 and have passed all parts of the Onsite Sewage Treatment and Disposal System Accelerated Certification Training; or
4. Working under the supervision of a licensed professional engineer and have passed all parts of the Onsite Sewage Treatment and Disposal System Accelerated Certification Training.

(d) An owner or authorized contractor using a private provider for an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system inspection must provide notice to the department at the time of permit application or by 2 p.m. local time, 2 business days before the first scheduled inspection by the department. The notice must include all of the following information:

1. For each private provider or authorized representative performing the inspection:
  - a. Name and firm name, address, telephone number, and e-mail address.
  - b. Professional license or certification number.
  - c. Qualification statement or resume.
2. An acknowledgment from the owner in substantially the following form:

I HAVE ELECTED TO USE ONE OR MORE PRIVATE PROVIDERS TO PERFORM AN ONSITE SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL SYSTEM INSPECTION THAT IS THE SUBJECT OF THE ENCLOSED PERMIT APPLICATION. I UNDERSTAND THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION MAY NOT PERFORM THE REQUIRED ONSITE SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL SYSTEM INSPECTION TO DETERMINE COMPLIANCE WITH THE APPLICABLE CODES, EXCEPT TO THE EXTENT AUTHORIZED BY LAW. INSTEAD, THE INSPECTION WILL BE PERFORMED BY THE LICENSED OR CERTIFIED PRIVATE PROVIDER IDENTIFIED IN THE APPLICATION. BY EXECUTING THIS FORM, I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE MADE INQUIRY REGARDING THE COMPETENCE OF THE LICENSED OR CERTIFIED PRIVATE PROVIDER AND AM SATISFIED THAT MY INTERESTS ARE ADEQUATELY PROTECTED. I AGREE TO INDEMNIFY, DEFEND, AND HOLD HARMLESS THE DEPARTMENT FROM ANY CLAIMS ARISING FROM MY USE OF THE LICENSED OR CERTIFIED PRIVATE PROVIDER IDENTIFIED IN THE APPLICATION TO PERFORM THE ONSITE SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL SYSTEM INSPECTION THAT IS THE SUBJECT OF THE ENCLOSED PERMIT APPLICATION. ADDITIONALLY, I UNDERSTAND THAT IN THE EVENT THE ONSITE SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL SYSTEM DOES NOT COMPLY WITH APPLICABLE RULES AND LAW, I WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REMEDIATING THE SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH EXISTING LAW.

If an owner or authorized contractor makes any changes to the listed private provider or the service to be performed by the private provider, the owner or the authorized contractor must update the notice to reflect the change within 1 business day after the change. The change of an authorized representative identified in the permit application does not require a revision of the permit, and the department may not charge a fee for making such change.

(e) The department may audit up to 25 percent of private providers each year to ensure the accurate performance of onsite sewage treatment and disposal system inspections. Work on an onsite sewage treatment and disposal system may proceed after inspection and approval by a private provider if the owner or authorized contractor has given notice of the inspection pursuant to paragraph (d), and, subsequent to such inspection and approval, such work may not be delayed for completion of an inspection audit by the department unless deficiencies are found in the audit.

(f) This subsection does not prevent the department from investigating complaints.

(g) By October 1, 2023, the department shall submit a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives reviewing the use of private providers to perform onsite sewage treatment and disposal system inspections as authorized by this subsection. The report must include, at a minimum, the number of such inspections performed by private providers.

(h) The department shall adopt rules to implement this subsection and must initiate such rulemaking by August 31, 2022.

**History.**—ss. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, ch. 75-145; s. 72, ch. 77-147; s. 1, ch. 77-174; ss. 1, 2, ch. 77-308; s. 1, ch. 78-430; s. 1, ch. 79-45; s. 1, ch. 82-10; s. 37, ch. 83-218; ss. 43, 46, ch. 83-310; s. 1, ch. 84-119; s. 4, ch. 85-314; s. 5, ch. 86-220; s. 14, ch. 89-324; s. 26, ch. 91-297; ss. 1, 10, 11, ch. 93-151; s. 40, ch. 94-218; s. 352, ch. 94-356; s. 1033, ch. 95-148; ss. 1, 3, ch. 96-303; s. 116, ch. 96-410; s. 181, ch. 97-101; s. 21, ch. 97-237; s. 7, ch. 98-151; s. 2, ch. 98-420; s. 192, ch. 99-13; ss. 1, 7, ch. 99-395; s. 10, ch. 2000-242; s. 19, ch. 2001-62; s. 1, ch. 2001-234; s. 7, ch. 2004-350; s. 48, ch. 2005-2; s. 4, ch. 2006-68; s. 1, ch. 2008-215; s. 19, ch. 2008-240; s. 35, ch. 2010-205; s. 1, ch. 2010-283; s. 28, ch. 2011-4; s. 3, ch. 2012-13; s. 32, ch. 2012-184; s. 67, ch. 2013-15; s. 1, ch. 2013-79; s. 7, ch. 2013-193; s. 10, ch. 2013-213; ss. 50, 51, ch. 2015-222; ss. 6, 7, 52, ch. 2020-150; s. 1, ch. 2022-105; s. 78, ch. 2023-8; s. 12, ch. 2023-9; s. 11, ch. 2023-169.

**Note.**—Former s. 381.272.

# The 2023 Florida Statutes

---

[Title XXIX](#)  
PUBLIC HEALTH

[Chapter 403](#)  
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

[View Entire Chapter](#)

**403.086 Sewage disposal facilities; advanced and secondary waste treatment.—**

(1)(a) The Department of Health or any other state agency, county, special district, or municipality may not approve construction of any sewage disposal facilities which do not provide for secondary waste treatment and advanced waste treatment as deemed necessary and ordered by the department.

(b) Sewage disposal facilities constructed after June 14, 1978, may not dispose of any wastes by deep well injection without providing for secondary waste treatment and advanced waste treatment deemed necessary by the department to protect adequately the beneficial use of the receiving waters.

(c)1. Notwithstanding this chapter or chapter 373, sewage disposal facilities may not dispose any wastes into the following waters without providing advanced waste treatment, as defined in subsection (4), as approved by the department or a more stringent treatment standard if the department determines the more stringent standard is necessary to achieve the total maximum daily load or applicable water quality criteria:

a. Old Tampa Bay; Tampa Bay; Hillsborough Bay; Boca Ciega Bay; St. Joseph Sound; Clearwater Bay; Sarasota Bay; Little Sarasota Bay; Roberts Bay; Lemon Bay; Charlotte Harbor Bay; Biscayne Bay; or any river, stream, channel, canal, bay, bayou, sound, or other water tributary thereto.

b. Beginning July 1, 2025, Indian River Lagoon, or any river, stream, channel, canal, bay, bayou, sound, or other water tributary thereto.

c. By January 1, 2033, waterbodies that are currently not attaining nutrient or nutrient-related standards or that are subject to a nutrient or nutrient-related basin management action plan adopted pursuant to s. [403.067](#) or adopted reasonable assurance plan.

2. For any waterbody determined not to be attaining nutrient or nutrient-related standards after July 1, 2023, or subject to a nutrient or nutrient-related basin management action plan adopted pursuant to s. [403.067](#) or adopted reasonable assurance plan after July 1, 2023, sewage disposal facilities are prohibited from disposing any wastes into such waters without providing advanced waste treatment, as defined in subsection (4), as approved by the department within 10 years after such determination or adoption.

(2) All sewage disposal facilities shall provide for secondary waste treatment, a power outage contingency plan that mitigates the impacts of power outages on the utility’s collection system and pump stations, and advanced waste treatment as deemed necessary and ordered by the Department of Environmental Protection. Failure to conform is punishable by a civil penalty of \$750 for each 24-hour day or fraction thereof that such failure is allowed to continue thereafter.

(3) This section shall not be construed to prohibit or regulate septic tanks or other means of individual waste disposal which are otherwise subject to state regulation.

(4) For purposes of this section, the term “advanced waste treatment” means that treatment which will provide a reclaimed water product that:

(a) Contains not more, on a permitted annual average basis, than the following concentrations:

1. Biochemical Oxygen Demand (CBOD5). . . . . 5mg/l
2. Suspended Solids. . . . . 5mg/l
3. Total Nitrogen, expressed as N. . . . . 3mg/l



4. Total Phosphorus, expressed as P. . . . . 1mg/l
- (b) Has received high level disinfection, as defined by rule of the department.

In those waters where the concentrations of phosphorus have been shown not to be a limiting nutrient or a contaminant, the department may waive or alter the compliance levels for phosphorus until there is a demonstration that phosphorus is a limiting nutrient or a contaminant.

(5)(a) Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter or chapter 373, when a reclaimed water product has been established to be in compliance with the standards set forth in subsection (4), that water shall be presumed to be allowable, and its discharge shall be permitted in the waters described in paragraph (1)(c) at a reasonably accessible point where such discharge results in minimal negative impact. This presumption may be overcome only by a demonstration that one or more of the following would occur:

1. That the discharge of reclaimed water that meets the standards set forth in subsection (4) will be, by itself, a cause of considerable degradation to an Outstanding Florida Water or to other waters and is not clearly in the public interest.
2. That the reclaimed water discharge will have a substantial negative impact on an approved shellfish harvesting area or a water used as a public domestic water supply.
3. That the increased volume of fresh water contributed by the reclaimed water product will seriously alter the natural fresh-salt water balance of the receiving water after reasonable opportunity for mixing.

(b) If one or more of the conditions described in subparagraphs (a)1.-3. have been demonstrated, remedies may include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Require more stringent effluent limitations;
2. Order the point or method of discharge changed;
3. Limit the duration or volume of the discharge; or
4. Prohibit the discharge only if no other alternative is in the public interest.

(6) Any facility covered in paragraph (1)(c) shall be permitted to discharge if it meets the standards set forth in subsections (4) and (5). All of the facilities covered in paragraph (1)(c) shall be required to meet the standards set forth in subsections (4) and (5).

(7) All sewage disposal facilities under subsection (2) which control a collection or transmission system of pipes and pumps to collect and transmit wastewater from domestic or industrial sources to the facility shall take steps to prevent sanitary sewer overflows or underground pipe leaks and ensure that collected wastewater reaches the facility for appropriate treatment. Facilities must use inflow and infiltration studies and leakage surveys to develop pipe assessment, repair, and replacement action plans with a 5-year planning horizon that comply with department rule to limit, reduce, and eliminate leaks, seepages, or inputs into wastewater treatment systems' underground pipes. The pipe assessment, repair, and replacement action plans must be reported to the department. The facility action plans must include information regarding the annual expenditures dedicated to the inflow and infiltration studies and the required replacement action plans; expenditures that are dedicated to pipe assessment, repair, and replacement; and expenditures designed to limit the presence of fats, roots, oils, and grease in the facility's collection system. The department shall adopt rules regarding the implementation of inflow and infiltration studies and leakage surveys; however, such rules may not fix or revise utility rates or budgets. A utility or an operating entity subject to this subsection and s. 403.061(14) may submit one report to comply with both requirements. Substantial compliance with this subsection is evidence in mitigation for the purposes of assessing penalties pursuant to ss. 403.121 and 403.141.

(8)(a) The department shall allow backup discharges pursuant to permit only. The backup discharge shall be limited to 30 percent of the permitted reuse capacity on an annual basis. For purposes of this subsection, a "backup discharge" is a surface water discharge that occurs as part of a functioning reuse system which has been permitted under department rules and which provides reclaimed water for irrigation of public access areas, residential properties, or edible food crops, or for industrial cooling or other acceptable reuse purposes. Backup discharges may occur during periods of reduced demand for reclaimed water in the reuse system.



(b) Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter or chapter 373, backup discharges of reclaimed water meeting the standards as set forth in subsection (4) shall be presumed to be allowable and shall be permitted in all waters in the state at a reasonably accessible point where such discharge results in minimal negative impact. Wet weather discharges as provided in s. 2(3)(c), chapter 90-262, Laws of Florida, shall include backup discharges as provided in this section. The presumption of the allowability of a backup discharge may be overcome only by a demonstration that one or more of the following conditions is present:

1. The discharge will be to an Outstanding Florida Water, except as provided in chapter 90-262, Laws of Florida;
  2. The discharge will be to Class I or Class II waters;
  3. The increased volume of fresh water contributed by a backup discharge will seriously alter the natural freshwater to saltwater balance of receiving waters after reasonable opportunity for mixing;
  4. The discharge will be to a water body having a pollutant load reduction goal established by a water management district or the department, and the discharge will cause or contribute to a violation of the established goal;
  5. The discharge fails to meet the requirements of the antidegradation policy contained in department rules;
- or
6. The discharge will be to waters that the department determines require more stringent nutrient limits than those set forth in subsection (4).

(c) Any backup discharge shall be subject to the provisions of the antidegradation policy contained in department rules.

(d) If one or more of the conditions described in paragraph (b) have been demonstrated, a backup discharge may still be allowed in conjunction with one or more of the remedies provided in paragraph (5)(b) or other suitable measures.

(e) The department shall allow lower levels of treatment of reclaimed water if the applicant affirmatively demonstrates that water quality standards will be met during periods of backup discharge and if all other requirements of this subsection are met.

(9) The department may require backflow prevention devices on potable water lines within reclaimed water service areas to protect public health and safety. The department shall establish rules that determine when backflow prevention devices on potable water lines are necessary and when such devices are not necessary.

(10) The Legislature finds that the discharge of domestic wastewater through ocean outfalls wastes valuable water supplies that should be reclaimed for beneficial purposes to meet public and natural systems demands. The Legislature also finds that discharge of domestic wastewater through ocean outfalls compromises the coastal environment, quality of life, and local economies that depend on those resources. The Legislature declares that more stringent treatment and management requirements for such domestic wastewater and the subsequent, timely elimination of ocean outfalls as a primary means of domestic wastewater discharge are in the public interest.

(a) The construction of new ocean outfalls for domestic wastewater discharge and the expansion of existing ocean outfalls for this purpose, along with associated pumping and piping systems, are prohibited. Each domestic wastewater ocean outfall shall be limited to the discharge capacity specified in the department permit authorizing the outfall in effect on July 1, 2008, which discharge capacity shall not be increased. Maintenance of existing, department-authorized domestic wastewater ocean outfalls and associated pumping and piping systems is allowed, subject to the requirements of this section. The department is directed to work with the United States Environmental Protection Agency to ensure that the requirements of this subsection are implemented consistently for all domestic wastewater facilities in the state which discharge through ocean outfalls.

(b) The discharge of domestic wastewater through ocean outfalls must meet advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements by December 31, 2018. For purposes of this subsection, the term "advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements" means the advanced waste treatment requirements set forth in subsection (4), a reduction in outfall baseline loadings of total nitrogen and total phosphorus which is equivalent to that which would be achieved by the advanced waste treatment requirements in subsection (4), or a reduction in cumulative outfall loadings of total nitrogen and total phosphorus occurring between December 31,

2008, and December 31, 2025, which is equivalent to that which would be achieved if the advanced waste treatment requirements in subsection (4) were fully implemented beginning December 31, 2018, and continued through December 31, 2025. The department shall establish the average baseline loadings of total nitrogen and total phosphorus for each outfall using monitoring data available for calendar years 2003 through 2007 and establish required loading reductions based on this baseline. The baseline loadings and required loading reductions of total nitrogen and total phosphorus shall be expressed as an average annual daily loading value. The advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements of this paragraph are deemed met for any domestic wastewater facility discharging through an ocean outfall on July 1, 2008, which has installed by December 31, 2018, a fully operational reuse system comprising 100 percent of the facility's baseline flow on an annual basis for reuse activities authorized by the department.

(c)1. Each utility that had a permit for a domestic wastewater facility that discharged through an ocean outfall on July 1, 2008, must install, or cause to be installed, a functioning reuse system within the utility's service area or, by contract with another utility, within Miami-Dade County, Broward County, or Palm Beach County by December 31, 2025. For purposes of this subsection, a "functioning reuse system" means an environmentally, economically, and technically feasible system that provides a minimum of 60 percent of a facility's baseline flow on an annual basis for irrigation of public access areas, residential properties, or agricultural crops; aquifer recharge; groundwater recharge; industrial cooling; or other acceptable reuse purposes authorized by the department. For purposes of this subsection, the term "baseline flow" means the annual average flow of domestic wastewater discharging through the facility's ocean outfall, as determined by the department, using monitoring data available for calendar years 2003 through 2007.

2. Flows diverted from facilities to other facilities that provide 100-percent reuse of the diverted flows before December 31, 2025, are considered to contribute to meeting the reuse requirement. For utilities operating more than one outfall, the reuse requirement may be apportioned between the facilities served by the outfalls, including flows diverted to other facilities for 100-percent reuse before December 31, 2025. Utilities that shared a common ocean outfall for the discharge of domestic wastewater on July 1, 2008, regardless of which utility operates the ocean outfall, are individually responsible for meeting the reuse requirement and may enter into binding agreements to share or transfer such responsibility among the utilities. If treatment in addition to the advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements described in paragraph (b) is needed to support a functioning reuse system, the treatment must be fully operational by December 31, 2025.

3. If a facility that discharges through an ocean outfall contracts with another utility to install a functioning reuse system, the department must approve any apportionment of the reuse generated from the new or expanded reuse system that is intended to satisfy all or a portion of the reuse requirements pursuant to subparagraph 1. If a contract is between two utilities that have reuse requirements pursuant to subparagraph 1., the reuse apportioned to each utility's requirement may not exceed the total reuse generated by the new or expanded reuse system. A utility shall provide the department a copy of any contract with another utility that reflects an agreement between the utilities which is subject to the requirements of this subparagraph.

(d) The discharge of domestic wastewater through ocean outfalls is prohibited after December 31, 2025, except as a backup discharge that is part of a functioning reuse system or other wastewater management system authorized by the department. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a backup discharge may occur only during periods of reduced demand for reclaimed water in the reuse system, such as periods of wet weather, or as the result of peak flows from other wastewater management systems, and must comply with the advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements of paragraph (b). Peak flow backup discharges from other wastewater management systems may not cumulatively exceed 5 percent of a facility's baseline flow, measured as a 5-year rolling average, and are subject to applicable secondary waste treatment and water-quality-based effluent limitations specified in department rules. If peak flow backup discharges are in compliance with the effluent limitations, the discharges are deemed to meet the advanced wastewater treatment and management requirements of this subsection.

(e) By December 31, 2009, and by December 31 every 5 years thereafter, the holder of a department permit authorizing the discharge of domestic wastewater through an ocean outfall shall submit to the secretary of the

department a report summarizing the actions accomplished to date and the actions remaining and proposed to meet the requirements of this subsection, including progress toward meeting the specific deadlines set forth in paragraphs (b) through (d). The report shall include the detailed schedule for and status of the evaluation of reuse and disposal options, preparation of preliminary design reports, preparation and submittal of permit applications, construction initiation, construction progress milestones, construction completion, initiation of operation, and continuing operation and maintenance.

(f) By July 1, 2010, and by July 1 every 5 years thereafter, the department shall submit a report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives on the implementation of this subsection. In the report, the department shall summarize progress to date, including the increased amount of reclaimed water provided and potable water offsets achieved, and identify any obstacles to continued progress, including all instances of substantial noncompliance.

(g) The renewal of each permit that authorizes the discharge of domestic wastewater through an ocean outfall as of July 1, 2008, must be accompanied by an order in accordance with s. 403.088(2)(e) and (f) which establishes an enforceable compliance schedule consistent with the requirements of this subsection.

(h) An entity that diverts wastewater flow from a receiving facility that discharges domestic wastewater through an ocean outfall must meet the reuse requirement of paragraph (c). Reuse by the diverting entity of the diverted flows shall be credited to the diverting entity. The diverted flow shall also be correspondingly deducted from the receiving facility's baseline flow from which the required reuse is calculated pursuant to paragraph (c), and the receiving facility's reuse requirement shall be recalculated accordingly.

(11) The Legislature finds that the discharge of inadequately treated and managed domestic wastewater from dozens of small wastewater facilities and thousands of septic tanks and other onsite systems in the Florida Keys compromises the quality of the coastal environment, including nearshore and offshore waters, and threatens the quality of life and local economies that depend on those resources. The Legislature also finds that the only practical and cost-effective way to fundamentally improve wastewater management in the Florida Keys is for the local governments in Monroe County, including those special districts established for the purpose of collection, transmission, treatment, or disposal of sewage, to timely complete the wastewater or sewage treatment and disposal facilities initiated under the work program of Administration Commission rule 28-20, Florida Administrative Code, and the Monroe County Sanitary Master Wastewater Plan, dated June 2000. The Legislature therefore declares that the construction and operation of comprehensive central wastewater systems in accordance with this subsection is in the public interest. To give effect to those findings, the requirements of this subsection apply to all domestic wastewater facilities in Monroe County, including privately owned facilities, unless otherwise provided under this subsection.

(a) The discharge of domestic wastewater into surface waters is prohibited.

(b) Monroe County, each municipality, and those special districts established for the purpose of collection, transmission, treatment, or disposal of sewage in Monroe County shall complete the wastewater collection, treatment, and disposal facilities within its jurisdiction designated as hot spots in the Monroe County Sanitary Master Wastewater Plan, dated June 2000, specifically listed in Exhibits 6-1 through 6-3 of Chapter 6 of the plan and mapped in Exhibit F-1 of Appendix F of the plan. The required facilities and connections, and any additional facilities or other adjustments required by rules adopted by the Administration Commission under s. 380.0552, must be completed by December 31, 2015, pursuant to specific schedules established by the commission. Domestic wastewater facilities located outside local government and special district service areas must meet the treatment and disposal requirements of this subsection by December 31, 2015.

(c) After December 31, 2015, all new or expanded domestic wastewater discharges must comply with the treatment and disposal requirements of this subsection and department rules.

(d) Wastewater treatment facilities having design capacities:

1. Greater than or equal to 100,000 gallons per day must provide basic disinfection as defined by department rule and the level of treatment which, on a permitted annual average basis, produces an effluent that contains no more than the following concentrations:

a. Biochemical Oxygen Demand (CBOD5) of 5 mg/l.



- b. Suspended Solids of 5 mg/l.
  - c. Total Nitrogen, expressed as N, of 3 mg/l.
  - d. Total Phosphorus, expressed as P, of 1 mg/l.
2. Less than 100,000 gallons per day must provide basic disinfection as defined by department rule and the level of treatment which, on a permitted annual average basis, produces an effluent that contains no more than the following concentrations:
- a. Biochemical Oxygen Demand (CBOD5) of 10 mg/l.
  - b. Suspended Solids of 10 mg/l.
  - c. Total Nitrogen, expressed as N, of 10 mg/l.
  - d. Total Phosphorus, expressed as P, of 1 mg/l.
- (e) Class V injection wells, as defined by department or Department of Health rule, must meet the following requirements and otherwise comply with department or Department of Health rules, as applicable:
- 1. If the design capacity of the facility is less than 1 million gallons per day, the injection well must be at least 90 feet deep and cased to a minimum depth of 60 feet or to such greater cased depth and total well depth as may be required by department rule.
  - 2. Except as provided in subparagraph 3. for backup wells, if the design capacity of the facility is equal to or greater than 1 million gallons per day, each primary injection well must be cased to a minimum depth of 2,000 feet or to such greater depth as may be required by department rule.
  - 3. If an injection well is used as a backup to a primary injection well, the following conditions apply:
    - a. The backup well may be used only when the primary injection well is out of service because of equipment failure, power failure, or the need for mechanical integrity testing or repair;
    - b. The backup well may not be used for more than a total of 500 hours during any 5-year period unless specifically authorized in writing by the department;
    - c. The backup well must be at least 90 feet deep and cased to a minimum depth of 60 feet, or to such greater cased depth and total well depth as may be required by department rule; and
    - d. Fluid injected into the backup well must meet the requirements of paragraph (d).
- (f) The requirements of paragraphs (d) and (e) do not apply to:
- 1. Class I injection wells as defined by department rule, including any authorized mechanical integrity tests;
  - 2. Authorized mechanical integrity tests associated with Class V wells as defined by department rule; or
  - 3. The following types of reuse systems authorized by department rule:
    - a. Slow-rate land application systems;
    - b. Industrial uses of reclaimed water; and
    - c. Use of reclaimed water for toilet flushing, fire protection, vehicle washing, construction dust control, and decorative water features.

However, disposal systems serving as backups to reuse systems must comply with the other provisions of this subsection.

(g) For wastewater treatment facilities in operation as of July 1, 2010, which are located within areas to be served by Monroe County, municipalities in Monroe County, or those special districts established for the purpose of collection, transmission, treatment, or disposal of sewage but which are owned by other entities, the requirements of paragraphs (d) and (e) do not apply until January 1, 2016. Wastewater operating permits issued pursuant to this chapter and in effect for these facilities as of June 30, 2010, are extended until December 31, 2015, or until the facility is connected to a local government central wastewater system, whichever occurs first. Wastewater treatment facilities in operation after December 31, 2015, must comply with the treatment and disposal requirements of this subsection and department rules.

(h) If it is demonstrated that a discharge, even if the discharge is otherwise in compliance with this subsection, will cause or contribute to a violation of state water quality standards, the department shall:

- 1. Require more stringent effluent limitations;
- 2. Order the point or method of discharge changed;

3. Limit the duration or volume of the discharge; or

4. Prohibit the discharge.

(i) All sewage treatment facilities must monitor effluent for total nitrogen and total phosphorus concentration as required by department rule.

(j) The department shall require the levels of operator certification and staffing necessary to ensure proper operation and maintenance of sewage facilities.

(k) The department may adopt rules necessary to carry out this subsection.

(l) The authority of a local government, including a special district, to mandate connection of a wastewater facility, as defined by department rule, is governed by s. 4, chapter 99-395, Laws of Florida.

**History.**—ss. 1, 2, 3, ch. 71-259; s. 2, ch. 71-137; s. 1, ch. 72-58; s. 271, ch. 77-147; s. 1, ch. 78-206; s. 75, ch. 79-65; s. 1, ch. 80-371; s. 1, ch. 81-246; s. 262, ch. 81-259; s. 2, ch. 86-173; s. 1, ch. 87-303; s. 71, ch. 93-213; s. 2, ch. 94-153; s. 361, ch. 94-356; s. 158, ch. 99-8; s. 25, ch. 2000-153; s. 12, ch. 2000-211; s. 6, ch. 2008-232; s. 38, ch. 2010-205; s. 73, ch. 2013-15; s. 1, ch. 2013-31; s. 17, ch. 2020-150; s. 16, ch. 2020-158; s. 2, ch. 2021-47; s. 43, ch. 2022-4; s. 16, ch. 2023-169.

**CHAPTER 28-18**  
**LAND PLANNING REGULATIONS**  
**FOR THE FLORIDA KEYS AREA OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN – CITY OF MARATHON**

28-18.100	Purpose and Effect (Repealed)
28-18.200	Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-18.300	Purpose and Effect
28-18.400	Comprehensive Plan

**28-18.100 Purpose and Effect.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 10-29-02, Repealed 11-28-05.*

**28-18.200 Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 10-29-02, Repealed 11-28-05.*

**28-18.300 Purpose and Effect.**

As provided in Sections 380.05(10) and 380.0552(7), F.S., the Comprehensive Plan of the City of Marathon shall be superseded by amendments which are proposed by Marathon and approved by the Department of Commerce pursuant to Sections 380.05(6) and 380.0552(9), F.S.

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9), 380.05(22) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 6-17-11.*

**28-18.400 Comprehensive Plan.**

(1) The Comprehensive Plan of the City of Marathon, as the same exists on January 1, 2011, is hereby amended to read as follows:

(2) Policy 1-3.5.18 Marathon Work Program Conditions and Objectives.

(a) The number of allocations issued annually for residential development under the Residential Building Permit Allocation System (BPAS) shall not exceed a total annual unit cap of 30, plus any available unused BPAS allocations from a previous year. Unused BPAS allocations may be retained and made available only for affordable housing and Administrative Relief from BPAS year to BPAS year. Unused market rate allocations shall be available for Administrative Relief. Any unused affordable allocations will roll over to affordable housing. This BPAS allocation represents the total number of allocations for development that may be issued during a year. A BPAS year means the twelve-month period beginning on July 13. Policy 1-3.5.18 supersedes Policy 1-3.5.2 of the City of Marathon Comprehensive Plan.

(b) No exemptions or increases in the number of allocations may be allowed, other than that which may be expressly provided for in the comprehensive plan or for which there is an existing agreement as of September 27, 2005, for affordable housing between the Department and the local government in the critical areas.

(c) Through the Permit Allocation Systems, Marathon shall direct new growth and redevelopment to areas served by a central sewer system by 2015 that has committed or planned funding sources. Committed or planned funding is funding that is financially feasible and reflected in a Capital Improvements Element approved by the Department of Commerce. Prior to the ranking and approval of awards for an allocation authorizing development of new principal structures. Marathon shall coordinate with the central wastewater facility provider and shall increase an applicant's score by four points for parcels served by a collection line within a central wastewater facility service area where a central wastewater treatment facility has been constructed that meets the treatment standards of Sections 381.0065(4)(l) and 403.086(10), F.S., and where treatment capacity is available. The points shall only be awarded if a construction permit has been issued for the collection system and the parcel lies within the service area of the wastewater treatment facility.

(3) Reporting and Oversight.

(a) Beginning November 30, 2011, Marathon and the Department of Commerce shall annually report to the Administration Commission documenting the degree to which the work program objectives for the work program year have been achieved. The Commission shall consider the findings and recommendations provided in those reports and shall determine whether progress has

been achieved toward accomplishing the tasks of the work program. If the Commission determines that progress has not been made, the unit cap for residential development shall be reduced by 20 percent for the following year.

(b) If the Commission determines that progress has been made for the work program year, then the Commission shall restore the unit cap for residential development for the following year up to a maximum of 30 allocations per BPAS year.

(c) Notwithstanding any other date set forth in this plan, the dates set forth in the work program shall control where conflicts exist.

(d) Wastewater treatment and disposal in Marathon is governed by the requirements of Sections 381.0065(4)(l) and 403.086(10), F.S., as amended. Nothing in this rule shall be construed to limit the authority of the Department of Environmental Protection or Department of Health to enforce Sections 381.0065(4)(l) and 403.086(10), F.S., as amended.

(4) Policy 1-2.2.4 Hurricane Modeling.

For hurricane evacuation clearance time modeling purposes, clearance time shall begin when the Monroe County Emergency Management Coordinator issues the evacuation order for the permanent population for a hurricane that is classified as a Category 3-5 wind event or Category C-E surge event. The termination point shall be the intersection of U.S. Highway One and the Florida Turnpike in Homestead/Florida City.

(5) WORK PROGRAM.

(a) Carrying Capacity Study Implementation.

1. By July 1, 2011, and each July thereafter, Marathon shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.

2. By July 1, 2012, Marathon shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Monroe County, Islamorada, Key West, Key Colony Beach, and Layton after a notice and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department of Commerce to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.

3. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding. Marathon and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and other studies). The City shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.

4. By December 1, 2012, Marathon shall complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce, Monroe County and each municipality in the Keys.

5. By December 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24-hour hurricane evacuation clearance time. If necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the respective Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.

6. By July 1, 2013, based on the Department of Commerce's recommendations, Marathon shall amend the current building permit allocation system (BPAS in the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations) based on infrastructure availability, level of service standards, environmental carrying capacity, and hurricane evacuation clearance time.

(b) Wastewater Implementation.

1. By July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Marathon shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for wastewater implementation. Marathon shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.

2. By July 1, 2011, Marathon shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.



(c) Canal Restoration Implementation

1. By December 30, 2020, Marathon and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.

2. By December 30, 2020, Marathon shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.

3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.

4. By July 1, 2021, Marathon shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.

5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Marathon shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Commerce by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.

6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.

7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Marathon shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.

8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic material from near shore waters.

9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Commerce for submission to the Administration Commission.

10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic material issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.

11. By July 1, 2023, Marathon shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Marathon shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Commerce will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Marathon shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.

12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Marathon shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Marathon to inform the assessment.

**CHAPTER 28-19**  
**LAND PLANNING REGULATIONS FOR THE**  
**FLORIDA KEYS AREA OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN, ISLAMORADA, VILLAGE OF ISLANDS**

28-19.100	Purpose and Effect
28-19.200	Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-19.310	Comprehensive Plan

**28-19.100 Purpose and Effect.**

(1) The purpose of this Chapter is to amend the Transitional Comprehensive Plan of Islamorada, Village of Islands, within the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, pursuant to Section 380.0552(9), F.S.

(2) In order to provide an accurate record of the amendments approved by this chapter, each set of amendments is set forth in a separate rule section. If any provision of the comprehensive plan is amended by two rule sections, the latest amendment shall control.

(3) As provided in Sections 380.05(10) and 380.0552(7), F.S., the Transitional Comprehensive Plan of the Village adopted herein shall be superseded by amendments which are proposed by the Village and approved by the Department of Commerce pursuant to Sections 380.05(6) and 380.0552(9), F.S. The Village Transitional Comprehensive Plan shall be superseded by the new Village Comprehensive Plan upon approval by the Department of Commerce pursuant to Sections 380.05(6) and 380.0552(9), F.S.

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 7-26-99.*

**28-19.200 Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 7-26-99, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-19.310 Comprehensive Plan.**

(1) The Comprehensive Plan of Islamorada, Village of Islands, as the same exists on January 1, 2011, is hereby amended to read as follows:

(2) Policy 1-3.1.1 Islamorada Work Program Conditions and Objectives.

(a) The number of permits issued annually for residential development under the Residential Building Permit Allocation System (BPAS) shall not exceed a total annual unit cap of 22 market rate units and 6 affordable housing units, plus any available unused BPAS allocations from the previous BPAS year. Unused BPAS allocations may be retained and made available only for affordable housing and Administrative Relief from BPAS year to BPAS year. Unused market rate allocations shall be available for Administrative Relief. Any unused affordable allocations will roll over to affordable housing. This BPAS allocation represents the total number of allocations for development that may be issued during a year. A BPAS year means the twelve-month period beginning on July 13.

(b) Beginning November 30, 2011, the Village and the Department of Commerce shall annually report to the Administration Commission documenting the degree to which the work program objectives for the work program year have been achieved. The Commission shall consider the findings and recommendations provided in those reports and shall determine whether progress has been achieved toward accomplishing the tasks of the work program. If the Commission determines that progress has not been made, the unit cap for residential development shall be reduced by 20 percent for the following year.

(3) Policy 2-1. 2.10 Hurricane Modeling.

For hurricane evacuation clearance time modeling purposes, clearance time shall begin when the Monroe County Emergency Management Coordinator issues the evacuation order for the permanent population for a hurricane that is classified as a Category 3-5 wind event or Category C-E surge event. The termination point shall be the intersection of U.S. Highway One and the Florida Turnpike in Homestead/Florida City.

(4) Reporting and Oversight.

(a) Through the Permit Allocation Systems, Islamorada shall direct new growth and redevelopment to areas served by or that would be served a central sewer system by December 2015, that has committed funding or planned funding sources. Committed or planned funding is funding that is financially feasible and reflected in a Capital Improvements Element approved by the Department of Commerce. Prior to the ranking and approval of awards for an allocation authorizing development of new principal structures, the

Village of Islamorada shall coordinate with the central wastewater facility provider and shall increase an applicant's score by two points for parcels served by a collection line within a central wastewater facility service area where a central wastewater treatment facility has been constructed that meets the treatment standards of Sections 381.0065(4)(1) and 403.086(10), F.S., and where treatment capacity is available. The points shall only be awarded if a construction permit has been issued for the collection system and the parcel lies within the service area of the wastewater treatment facility.

(b) If the Commission determines that progress has been made for the work program year, then the Commission shall restore the unit cap for residential development for the following year up to a maximum of 28 allocations per BPAS year.

(c) Wastewater treatment and disposal in Islamorada is governed by the requirements of Sections 381.0065(4)(1) and 403.086(10), F.S. Nothing in this rule shall be construed to limit the authority of the Department of Commerce or Department of Health to enforce Sections 381.0065(4)(1) and 403.086(10), F.S.

(d) Notwithstanding any other date set forth in this plan, the dates set forth in the work program shall control where conflicts exist.

#### (5) WORK PROGRAM.

##### (a) Carrying Capacity Implementation.

1. By July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Islamorada shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.

2. By July 1, 2012, Islamorada shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Marathon, Monroe, Key West, Key Colony Beach, and Layton after a notice, public workshop and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.

3. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding. Islamorada and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Business and Economic Research, and other studies). Islamorada shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.

4. By July 1, 2012, Islamorada shall complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce, Monroe County and each municipality in the Keys.

5. By July 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24-hour evacuation clearance time. If necessary, Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.

6. By July 1, 2013, based on the Department of Commerce's recommendations, Islamorada shall amend the current building permit allocation system (BPAS in the Comprehensive Plan and Land Development Regulations) based on infrastructure availability, level of service standards, environmental carrying capacity constraints, and hurricane evacuation clearance time.

##### (b) Wastewater Implementation.

1. Beginning July 1, 2011 and each July 1 thereafter, Islamorada shall identify any funding for wastewater implementation. Islamorada shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.

2. By July 1, 2011 and by July 1 of each year thereafter, Islamorada shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.

##### (c) Canal Restoration Implementation.

1. By December 30, 2020, Islamorada and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate

restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.

2. By December 30, 2020, Islamorada shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.

3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.

4. By July 1, 2021, Islamorada shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.

5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Islamorada shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Commerce by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.

6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.

7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Islamorada shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.

8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic matter from near shore waters.

9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Commerce for submission to the Administration Commission.

10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic matter issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.

11. By July 1, 2023, Islamorada shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Islamorada shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Commerce will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Islamorada shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.

12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Islamorada shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Islamorada to inform the assessment.

**CHAPTER 28-20**  
**LAND PLANNING REGULATIONS FOR THE**  
**FLORIDA KEYS AREA OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN – MONROE COUNTY**

28-20.019	Purpose and Effect
28-20.020	Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-20.021	Land Development Regulations (Repealed)
28-20.022	Second Administration Commission Amendments to the Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-20.023	Second Administration Commission Amendments to Land Development Regulations (Repealed)
28-20.024	Third Administration Commission Amendments to Land Development Regulations (Repealed)
28-20.025	Land Development Regulations (Repealed)
28-20.100	Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-20.110	Comprehensive Plan (Repealed)
28-20.120	Land Development Regulations (Repealed)
28-20.140	Comprehensive Plan

**28-20.019 Purpose and Effect.**

(1) The purpose of this chapter is to establish land development regulations and a local comprehensive plan applicable within the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, pursuant to Section 380.05(8), F.S. It is the intent of the Administration Commission that this rule shall supplement those land development regulations and those portions of the comprehensive plan approved by the Department of Commerce for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern. To the extent that existing ordinances are not adopted in this rule or approved in Chapter 9J-14, F.A.C., such ordinances are not deemed to be “land development regulations” within the definition of Section 380.031(8), F.S.

(2) In order to provide an accurate record of the amendments approved by this chapter, each set of amendments is set forth in a separate rule section. If any provision of the comprehensive plan or the land development regulations is amended by two rule sections, the latest amendment shall control.

(3) As provided in Section 380.05(10), F.S., the comprehensive plan and land development regulations adopted herein shall be superseded by regulations or amendments which are proposed by Monroe County and approved by the Department of Commerce under the procedures found in Section 380.05(6), F.S.

(4) Land Development Regulations, including Official Land Use District Maps, shall be construed to implement the provisions of Chapter 163, F.S. (1985) and Chapter 86-170, Laws of Florida (1986).

(5) All development, in addition to being consistent with the provisions of these land development regulations which include the official land use district maps, shall be consistent with the goals, policies and objectives of the comprehensive plan. All land use decisions based upon the map designations must be consistent with the text of volumes I and II.

(6) The purpose of Part II of this chapter is to adopt amendments to the Monroe County Comprehensive Plan adopted by Monroe County Ordinance No. 016-1993, and approved by the Department of Commerce in Rules 9J-14.020-.023, F.A.C., including maps, consistent with the Principles for Guiding Development for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, pursuant to Sections 380.0552(7) and (9), F.S. The Monroe County Comprehensive Plan adopted by Ordinance 016-1993 and approved by the Department of Commerce in Rules 9J-14.020-.023, F.A.C., supersedes the Comprehensive Plan addressed in Part I of this chapter.

*Rulemaking Authority 380.05(8), 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 9-15-86, Amended 10-5-89, 1-2-96.*

**28-20.020 Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.05(8) FS. Law Implemented 380.05(8), 380.0552(4) FS. History—New 9-15-86, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.021 Land Development Regulations.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.05(8) FS. Law Implemented 380.05(8), 380.0552(4) FS. History—New 9-15-86, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.022 Second Administration Commission Amendments to the Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 10-5-89, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.023 Second Administration Commission Amendments to Land Development Regulations.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 10-5-89, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.024 Third Administration Commission Amendments to Land Development Regulations.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 8-12-92, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.025 Land Development Regulations.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 1-2-96, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.100 Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.05(8), 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 1-2-96, Amended 7-17-97, 7-26-99, 10-29-02, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.110 Comprehensive Plan.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 9-27-05, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.120 Land Development Regulations.**

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History—New 9-27-05, Repealed 1-12-14.*

**28-20.140 Comprehensive Plan.**

(1) The Monroe County Comprehensive Plan Policy Document, as the same exists on January 1, 2011, is hereby amended to read as follows:

(2) Policy 101.2.13 Monroe County Work Program Conditions and Objectives.

(a) Monroe County shall establish and maintain a Permit Allocation System for new residential development. The Permit Allocation System shall supersede Policy 101.2.1.

(b) The number of permits issued annually for residential development under the Rate of Growth Ordinance shall not exceed a total annual unit cap of 197, plus any available unused ROGO allocations from a previous ROGO year. Each year's ROGO allocation of 197 units shall be split with a minimum of 71 units allocated for affordable housing in perpetuity and market rate allocations not to exceed 126 residential units per year. Unused ROGO allocations may be retained and made available only for affordable housing and Administrative Relief from ROGO year to ROGO year. Unused allocations for market rate shall be available for Administrative Relief. Any unused affordable allocations will roll over to affordable housing. A ROGO year means the twelve-month period beginning on July 13.

(c) This allocation represents the total number of allocations for development that may be issued during a ROGO year. No exemptions or increases in the number of allocations may be allowed, other than that which may be expressly provided for in the comprehensive plan or for which there is an existing agreement as of September 27, 2005, for affordable housing between the Department and the local government in the critical areas.

(d) Through the Permit Allocation Systems, Monroe County shall direct new growth and redevelopment to areas served or that would be served by a central sewer system by December 2015 that has committed or planned funding. Committed or planned funding is funding that is financially feasible and reflected in a Capital Improvements Element approved by the Department of Commerce. Prior to the ranking and approval of awards for an allocation authorizing development of new principal structures, Monroe County, shall coordinate with the central wastewater facility provider and shall increase an applicant's score by four points for parcels served by a collection line within a central wastewater facility service area where a central wastewater treatment facility has been constructed that meets the treatment standards of Section 403.086(10), F.S., and where treatment capacity is available. The points shall only be awarded if a construction permit has been issued for the collection system and the parcel lies within the service area of the wastewater treatment facility.

(3) Reporting and Oversight.

(a) Beginning November 30, 2011, Monroe County and the Department of Commerce shall annually report to the

Administration Commission documenting the degree to which the work program objectives for the work program year have been achieved. The Commission shall consider the findings and recommendations provided in those reports and shall determine whether progress has been achieved. If the Commission determines that progress has not been made, the unit cap for residential development shall be reduced by 20 percent for the following ROGO year.

(b) If the Commission determines that progress has been made for the work program year, then the Commission may restore the unit cap for residential development for the following year up to a maximum of 197 allocations per ROGO year.

(c) Notwithstanding any other date set forth in this plan, the dates set forth in the work program shall control where conflicts exist.

(d) Wastewater treatment and disposal in Monroe County is governed by the requirements of Sections 381.0065(4) and 403.086(10), F.S. Nothing in this rule shall be construed to limit the authority of the Department of Environmental Protection or the Department of Health to enforce Sections 381.0065(4) and 403.086(10), F.S.

(4) Policy 216.1.19. Hurricane Modeling.

For the purposes of hurricane evacuation clearance time modeling purposes, clearance time shall begin when the Monroe County Emergency Management Coordinator issues the evacuation order for permanent residents for a hurricane that is classified as a Category 3-5 wind event or Category C-E surge event. The termination point shall be U.S. Highway One and the Florida Turnpike in Homestead/Florida City.

(5) WORK PROGRAM.

(a) Carrying Capacity Study Implementation.

1. Prior to the County adopting a resolution recommending the removal of the designation of Monroe County as an Area of Critical State Concern, pursuant to Section 380.0552(4)(b)3., F.S., Monroe County shall adopt the conservation planning mapping (the Tier Zoning Overlay Maps and System) into the Comprehensive Plan as an overlay to the Future Land Use Map.

2. By July 1, 2012 and each July thereafter, Monroe County and the Monroe County Land Authority shall submit a report annually to the Administration Commission on the land acquisition funding and efforts in the Florida Keys to purchase Tier I and Big Pine Key Tier II lands and the purchase of parcels where a Monroe County building permit allocation has been denied for four (4) years or more. The report shall include an identification of all sources of funds and assessment of fund balances within those sources available to the County and the Monroe County Land Authority.

3. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall evaluate its land acquisition needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal land acquisition funding opportunity.

4. By July 1, 2012, Monroe County shall enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Department of Commerce, Division of Emergency Management, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Key Colony Beach and Layton after a notice and comment period of at least 30 days for interested parties. The memorandum of understanding shall stipulate, based on professionally acceptable data and analysis, the input variables and assumptions, including regional considerations, for utilizing the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model or other models acceptable to the Department to accurately depict evacuation clearance times for the population of the Florida Keys.

5. By July 1, 2012, the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model shall be run with the agreed upon variables from the memorandum of understanding to complete an analysis of maximum build-out capacity for the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern, consistent with the requirement to maintain a 24-hour evacuation clearance time and the Florida Keys Carrying Capacity Study constraints. This analysis shall be prepared in coordination with the Department of Commerce and each municipality in the Keys.

6. By July 1, 2012, the County and the Department of Commerce shall update the data for the Florida Keys Hurricane Evacuation Model as professionally acceptable sources of information are released (such as the Census, American Communities Survey, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, and other studies). The County shall also evaluate and address appropriate adjustments to the hurricane evacuation model within each Evaluation and Appraisal Report.

7. By July 1, 2012, the Department of Commerce shall apply the derived clearance time to assess and determine the remaining allocations for the Florida Keys Areas of Critical State Concern. The Department will recommend appropriate revisions to the Administration Commission regarding the allocation rates and distribution of allocations to Monroe County, Marathon, Islamorada, Key West, Layton and Key Colony Beach or identify alternative evacuation strategies that support the 24 hour evacuation clearance time. If necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plans to reflect revised allocation rates and distributions or propose rulemaking to the Administration Commission.



8. By July 1, 2013, if necessary, the Department of Commerce shall work with each local government to amend the Comprehensive Plan to reflect revised allocation rates and distribution or propose rule making to the Administration Commission.

(b) Wastewater Implementation.

1. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for wastewater implementation. Monroe County shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element of the Comprehensive Plan.

2. By July 1, 2011, Monroe County shall evaluate its wastewater needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for wastewater projects and connections.

(c) Wastewater Project Implementation.

1. Key Largo Wastewater Treatment Facility. Key Largo Wastewater Treatment District is responsible for wastewater treatment in its service area and the completion of the Key Largo Wastewater Treatment Facility.

2. Hawk's Cay, Duck Key and Conch Key Wastewater Treatment Facility.

By July 1, 2014, Monroe County shall complete all remaining connections to Hawk's Cay WWTP.

3. South Lower Keys Wastewater Treatment Facility (Big Coppitt Regional System).

By July 1, 2013, Monroe County shall complete all remaining connections to the South Lower Keys WWTP.

4. Cudjoe Regional Wastewater Treatment Facility.

By December 1, 2015, Monroe County shall complete remaining hook-ups to Cudjoe Regional WWTP.

(d) Canal Restoration Implementation.

1. By December 30, 2020, Monroe County and its partners shall update the 2013 Canal Management Master Plan (CCMP) to include any updated water quality assessment of canals, a methodology to prioritize need for water quality improvement, appropriate restoration options and revised canal rankings based on new information.

2. By December 30, 2020, Monroe County shall develop and adopt guidelines to select canals for restoration, including a process to evaluate the feasibility of the project, the proposed restoration design (evaluate long-term cost-effective solutions) and associated funding needs.

3. By December 30, 2020, and each year thereafter until 2030, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), United States Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary (FKNMS), and the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and expedite review of canal restoration projects within the Florida Keys.

4. By July 1, 2021, Monroe County shall identify and evaluate funding sources for the implementation of canal restoration projects and the continual operation and maintenance of canals post restoration.

5. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall identify canal restoration projects and implementation plans for each canal project. Monroe County shall provide a list of selected canal restoration projects to the Department of Economic Opportunity by October 1st of each year to be completed during the following work program reporting period.

6. By July 1, 2021, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall evaluate its canal restoration needs and state and federal funding opportunities and apply annually to at least one state or federal funding opportunity for canal restoration projects.

7. By July 1, 2021 and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall annually evaluate and allocate funding for canal restoration implementation. Monroe County shall identify any funding in the annual update to the Capital Improvements Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan.

8. By July 1, 2021, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate intergovernmental coordination and review of alternative solutions, including reduced regulatory costs, for canal systems that are susceptible to receiving large inputs of seagrass and other accumulated organic material from near shore waters.

9. By July 1, 2022, and each year thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall report which canal restoration projects have been initiated and projects that were completed during the reporting period to the Department of Economic Opportunity for submission to the Administration Commission.

10. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Commerce shall work with each stakeholder, including but not limited to each local government, EPA, ACOE, DEP, NOAA/FKNMS, SFWMD, to facilitate the permitting approval of the alternative solutions identified for canal systems with accumulated organic material issues to substantially reduce those inputs to levels that do not

contribute to eutrophication, hypoxia, or other water and sediment quality issues within the canals.

11. By July 1, 2023, Monroe County shall submit a plan to assess the effectiveness of completed canal restoration projects. The plan shall describe the methods, timeframes and potential funding sources to monitor the effectiveness of restoration projects based on water quality and ecological response factors. Monroe County shall consult with the DEP Division of Environmental Assessment and Restoration to develop a cost-effective plan. The Department of Economic Opportunity will coordinate review of the completed plan with the DEP. Monroe County shall account for agency review comments and modify the plan as necessary.

12. Beginning July 1, 2024, and annually thereafter until 2030, Monroe County shall assess the effectiveness of canal restoration in accordance with the plan identified in subparagraph (5)(c)11. The DEP will make monitoring information related to Keys water quality available to Monroe County to inform the assessment.

*Rulemaking Authority 380.0552(9), 380.05(22) FS. Law Implemented 380.0552 FS. History--New 6-17-11, Amended 11-26-20.*

**AC**  
**ITEM #2**



# STATEWIDE EMERGENCY SHELTER PLAN

STATE OF FLORIDA 2024

# CONTENTS

**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY** ..... 4

**I. OVERVIEW** ..... 8

**A. PURPOSE OF THE STATEWIDE EMERGENCY SHELTER PLAN** ..... 8

**B. BACKGROUND AND CHRONOLOGY** ..... 8

**C. STATUTORY CONSIDERATIONS** ..... 9

**II. EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AS EMERGENCY SHELTERS** ..... 14

**A. PUBLIC SHELTER DESIGN CRITERIA** ..... 14

**B. EXEMPTION CRITERIA** ..... 14

**1.B.1 LOCATION** ..... 15

**1.B.2 SIZE** ..... 17

**1.B.3 OTHER CONSIDERATIONS** ..... 17

**1.B.4 ALTERATIONS, MAINTENANCE OR REPAIR OF EXISTING BUILDINGS** ..... 18

**1.B.5 WHEN THERE IS NO REGIONAL DEFICIT OF “SAFE” HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE**

**C. EXEMPTION PROCESS** ..... 21

**D. ESTIMATE OF SCHOOL DISTRICT COMPLIANCE WITH EHPA REQUIREMENTS** ..... 21

**III. REGIONAL HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER REQUIREMENTS** ..... 23

**A. METHODOLOGY FOR CALCULATING REGIONAL AND COUNTY HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER STATUS** ..... 24

**1.A.1 LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF EXISTING SHELTERS** ..... 24

**1.A.2 LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF NEEDED SHELTERS** ..... 24

**1.A.3 SHELTER DEMAND SOURCES/RESULTS BY COUNTY** ..... 24

**1.A.4 DETERMINING COUNTY SHELTER CAPACITIES** ..... 24

**1.A.5 DETERMINING COUNTY SHELTER DEMAND** ..... 25

**B. LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF EXISTING AND NEEDED SHELTERS** ..... 25

**C. COUNTY HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER STATUS** ..... 25

**D. PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY CONSIDERATIONS** ..... 29

**E. PET-FRIENDLY SHELTER AVAILABILITY** ..... 30

**IV. TYPES OF PUBLIC FACILITIES THAT SHOULD COMPLY WITH PUBLIC SHELTER DESIGN CRITERIA** ..... 32

**A. PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES** ..... 32

**B. CHARTER SCHOOLS** ..... 32

**C. STATE UNIVERSITIES** ..... 33

**D. STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC FACILITIES** ..... 33

**V. RECOMMENDED SOURCES OF FUNDING** ..... 34

**VI. STATEWIDE PROGRESS TOWARD ELIMINATING THE PUBLIC HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE DEFICIT** ..... 35

**VII. CONCLUSIONS ..... 38**

**APPENDIX A: LIST OF HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTERS BY COUNTY, LOCATION AND CAPACITY ..... 39**

**APPENDIX B: 2023 FLORIDA BUILDING CODE ..... 91**

**APPENDIX C: ACRONYMS ..... 95**

**APPENDIX D: GLOSSARY ..... 97**

**APPENDIX E: HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE CAPACITY AND NET USABILITY FACTORS ..... 102**

**APPENDIX F: HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE CAPACITY DEMAND DATA ..... 109**

**APPENDIX G: SESP COUNTY ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FORM STATUS ..... 112**

**APPENDIX H: HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE DEMAND FORMULA AND CAPACITY CALCULATION ..... 114**

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Pursuant to section 1013.372(2) and section 252.385(2)(b), Florida Statutes (F.S.), the Florida Division of Emergency Management (Division) is responsible for preparing a *Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan* (SESP). The SESP serves as a guide to determine the need for new school facilities to be designed and built as hurricane evacuation shelters. The SESP is submitted to the Governor and Cabinet for approval by January 31 of each even-numbered year. The SESP identifies the general location and square footage of existing General Population and Special Needs shelter space, by Regional Planning Council (RPC) region, and projected space needs during the next five (5) years. The SESP also includes information on the availability of shelters capable of accommodating pets.

Beginning with publication of the 2006 SESP, the Division monitors the status of the statewide inventory of Special Needs shelters. Historically, Special Needs was included in the total population hurricane evacuation shelter demand estimates and hurricane evacuation shelter capacities. The Division was asked to separate the two shelter types and monitor progress toward improvement, following the 2004 hurricane season which revealed the need to improve Special Needs shelters. Special Needs shelter requirements differ from General Population shelters as they require the provision of standby electric power, supported air-conditioning, and additional space per client to accommodate for caregivers and medical equipment.

Based on currently available information, eight (8) RPC regions continue to have a deficit of General Population shelter space and ten (10) RPC regions continue to have a deficit of Special Needs shelter space through 2029. The projections do not assume addition of new space to regional inventories through 2029. Addition of new shelter facilities, retrofitting of existing facilities to meet the criteria required per [ARC Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection Standards \(HESSS\)](#) and/or local designation of new space will help offset damaged/functionally obsolescent buildings and increased demand as a result of population growth, significantly reducing or eliminating projected deficits.

Table EX-1 provides a summary of the projected regional hurricane evacuation shelter space demands for 2024 and 2029, the quantity of recognized hurricane evacuation shelter spaces per region as of Fiscal Year 2022-2023 and tracking of deficient or sufficient capacity of spaces per region. All RPC regions are deficient when the Public Health Emergency provisions for social distancing space (an increase in General Population shelter space from 20 Sq. Ft. to 60 Sq. Ft. per client) are applied per [American Red Cross Doctrine Bulletin - Pre-Landfall Congregate Shelter Operations in a COVID-19 Pandemic](#).



**Table Ex-1 (RPC Regional Demand and Status)**

2024 Estimated Total Shelter Demand		RPC Region / Status for 2024	2029 Estimated Total Shelter Demand		RPC Region / Status for 2029
SPACES	SQFT		SPACES	SQFT	
37,549	868,540	1 / Sufficient	207,333	4,681,300	1 / Deficient
8,162	246,040	2 / Sufficient	25,458	705,360	2 / Sufficient
11,719	287,860	3 / Sufficient	33,725	822,820	3 / Sufficient
63,928	1,504,000	4 / Sufficient	460,132	10,836,840	4 / Deficient
77,261	1,904,620	5 / Sufficient	498,881	12,558,140	5 / Deficient
20,220	580,120	6 / Sufficient	108,588	3,221,280	6 / Deficient
167,156	3,720,960	7 / Sufficient	979,835	21,885,820	7 / Deficient
143,631	3,191,020	8 / Deficient	1,088,008	24,152,240	8 / Deficient
49,884	1,117,200	9 / Sufficient	264,524	5,979,280	9 / Deficient
245,356	5,091,760	10 / Deficient	1,091,166	22,618,200	10 / Deficient

Public facilities constructed to comply with public shelter design criteria include all facilities that are subject to be used as public hurricane evacuation shelters under the authority of section [252.385\(4\)\(a\), F.S.](#); that is, public schools, postsecondary education (community or state colleges and universities), and certain other facilities owned or leased by state and local governments. When appropriately located, designed and constructed, the following types of facilities are considered suitable for use as public hurricane evacuation shelters:

- Community and civic centers
- Meeting halls
- Gymnasiums
- Auditoriums
- Cafeterias and dining areas
- Open floor multipurpose facilities
- Exhibition halls
- Sports arenas
- Field houses
- Conference and training centers
- Certain classroom facilities
- Other public assembly facilities.

The types of facilities not appropriate for use as public shelters have the following conditions:

- Location, e.g., facilities within Category 1, 2 or 3 (or A, B or C) hurricane evacuation zones and Category 4 or 5 (D or E) storm surge zones; coastal or inland flooding isolation;
- Presence of, or proximity to, certain hazardous materials;
- Size, e.g., facilities with less than 2,000 Sq. Ft. of net floor area; low evacuation demand or,
- Other characteristics, e.g., incompatibility of facility’s normal use or availability with mass care function; and long-range planning considerations.

During development of the 2024 SESP, the Division coordinated with Florida Department of Education (DOE) staff to estimate the compliance rate of school districts adhering to the statutory and code requirements of the public shelter design criteria. In 2001, the State Auditor General found that, of the new schools reviewed, only 65 percent appeared to comply with the public shelter design criteria. Between 2001 and 2009 the Division observed a similar compliance rate of 65 percent. However, from 2010 – 2016 compliance with the law improved to about 80 percent. For the most recent available data, DOE reported a finding of 100 percent compliance in the regions where the requirement applies, and new facilities were built where DOE had tracking awareness. DOE does not have authority over all school facility build-outs as it did at one time.

District school boards generally reported that the construction cost premium for incorporating the criteria is approximately three (3) to nine (9) percent. This is a significant cost that must be borne by state and local agencies. Therefore, section 1013.372(2), F.S., requires that the Division recommend an appropriate and available source of funding for the additional cost of constructing emergency shelters. The Division recommends the use of existing capital outlay funds as an available source of funding.

The Division has statutory duty and authority to administer a statewide program to eliminate the deficit of “safe” hurricane evacuation shelter space. For ease of reference, the Division recognized the [American Red Cross \(ARC\) Standards for Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection \(ARC 4496\)](#) as the minimum hurricane evacuation shelter survey criteria. In June 2018, ARC 4496 was replaced by HESSS. There are no substantive hurricane safety changes between ARC 4496 and its replacement HESSS. At a minimum, a surveyed (or reported) facility must meet ARC 4496 to be described as “safe,” “suitable” or “appropriate” in this SESP. To accomplish this, the Division implemented a multifaceted program. This program includes:

- Survey of existing buildings, both public and private, to identify suitable shelter capacity;
- Where cost effective and productive, support mitigation and retrofitting of existing facilities to increase shelter capacity;
- Construction of new facilities to meet the public shelter design criteria;
- Shelter demand reduction through improved hurricane evacuation shelter space demand and capacity calculation and behavioral studies.

While regional deficits remain, Florida’s deficit of General Population hurricane evacuation shelter space is eliminated on a statewide aggregate basis. However, there is still a deficit of safe Special Needs hurricane evacuation shelter space both regionally and on a statewide aggregate basis. The Division’s hurricane evacuation shelter survey and development program identified, created, or otherwise documented 638,334 hurricane evacuation shelter spaces that meet ARC HESSS guidelines. Public school new EHPA construction programs have created an additional 473,520 hurricane evacuation shelter spaces. Therefore, by the 2024 Atlantic Hurricane Season, Florida will have a total of about 1,111,854 shelter spaces equating to 22,237,080 Sq. Ft. in buildings that meet ARC HESSS guidelines at 20 Sq. Ft. per client. The public shelter demand resulting from hurricane evacuation has significantly been reduced over the past 20 years due to improvements in public education and information and more accurate storm surge/evacuation zone modeling with the use of Light Detection and Ranging (LiDAR). Since 2010, the Statewide Regional Evacuation Studies (SRES) Program resulted in a statewide aggregate hurricane evacuation shelter space demand reduction. Further accuracy in shelter space demand determination has been found through the implementation of a uniform hurricane evacuation shelter space demand calculation formula, developed by the Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan Working Group. Florida’s safe hurricane evacuation shelter space demand for 2024 is 824,866 at 20 Sq. Ft. per client space which equates to 16,497,320 Sq. Ft. of needed space.

With publication of this 2024 SESP, Florida has 45 counties with sufficient capacity of General Population hurricane evacuation shelter space. There are 29 counties with sufficient capacity of Special Needs hurricane evacuation shelter space. The number of counties with deficits of Special Needs public shelter space under normal evacuation situations increased from 2022 to 2024 . However, since publication of the 2020 SESP, the nation has experienced a Public Health Emergency. When factoring in the additional space for social distancing

during a Public Health Emergency, no county or region has sufficient space. In order to provide for 824,866 spaces in accordance with the American Red Cross recommended 60 Sq. Ft. per person, Florida requires 49,491,960 Sq. Ft. of shelter space. The space required during a Public Health Emergency is deficient by 27,254,880 Sq. Ft. or approximately 55 percent.

As Florida's hurricane vulnerable population continues to grow, it is vitally important that construction of hurricane evacuation shelters and retrofitting of existing buildings be a priority. Florida's goal is to eliminate the hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit in every region of the state. Florida must incorporate public shelter design criteria into new construction and retrofitting of suitable existing buildings and continue the use of improved hurricane evacuation studies and new technologies. The overall result of full implementation of the Division's hurricane evacuation shelter deficit elimination strategy is a greater level of preparedness, resiliency, a more efficient response to incidents, and a greater ability to meet the needs of disaster survivors.

## I. OVERVIEW

### A. PURPOSE OF THE STATEWIDE EMERGENCY SHELTER PLAN

Pursuant to section [1013.372\(2\)](#), and section [252.385\(2\)\(b\)](#), F.S., the *Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan* (SESP) is prepared by the Division and submitted to the Governor and Cabinet for approval. The SESP provides information on existing and needed hurricane evacuation shelter spaces and square footage. This information is used by district school boards, college boards of trustees, university boards of trustees, and county emergency management agencies in planning for the construction of new educational facilities to comply with the public shelter design criteria. "Board," unless otherwise specified, means a district school board, a college board of trustees, and a university board of trustees.

The 2024 SESP, when approved, will determine which Regional Planning Council (RPC) regions have a higher demand than capacity. In those RPCs, Boards are required to construct new educational facilities to comply with the public shelter design criteria. The SESP must address:

- The general location and square footage of existing General Population and Special Needs shelters by RPC region;
- The general location and square footage of projected General Population and Special Needs shelters by RPC regional need for the next five years;
- The types of facilities that should comply with the public shelter design criteria;
- The impact of a concurrent Public Health Emergency on sheltering;
- Identify counties with shelters that accept pets;
- A recommended source of funding for the additional cost of constructing public hurricane evacuation shelters in those public facilities.

Included in the SESP is limited advisory guidance by the Division on subjects relating to implementation of the criteria, such as explanation of exemption criteria, calculation of shelter space capacity, etc. The guidance is not intended to be a comprehensive commentary of the criteria and thus is limited to subjects pertinent to the most frequently asked questions. This 2024 SESP includes a brief progress summary of statewide hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit elimination.

### B. BACKGROUND AND CHRONOLOGY

On August 24, 1992, Hurricane Andrew made landfall in South Florida as a Category 5 hurricane. Winds in excess of 160 miles per hour spread inland, causing catastrophic damage in Miami-Dade County and other inland south Florida areas. It was estimated that 750,000 persons were ordered to evacuate coastal areas, inland flood prone areas, and manufactured homes. In some cases, spontaneous (or "shadow") evacuation of persons outside of areas ordered to evacuate also occurred. Though many evacuees sought shelter in motels or the homes of family and friends, many sought safety in public shelter facilities in the affected area and in communities along evacuation routes throughout the state. This unprecedented relocation of Florida's residents and visitors in the face of an impending natural disaster stretched the resources of State, local, and private agencies to provide public shelter. Post-disaster evaluations of evacuation and sheltering operations by the Governor's Disaster Planning and Response Review Committee, also known as the "Lewis Commission," identified the lack of adequate and appropriate public shelter space as a critical planning issue.

As a result, the Legislature added statutes intended to eliminate Florida's deficit of safe public hurricane evacuation shelter space in every region of the State.

Chapter 1013 of the Florida Statutes directs the Florida Department of Education (DOE) to develop standards for a public shelter design criteria in consultation with boards, county emergency management offices, and the Division. Thus, new educational facilities can serve as public shelters for emergency management purposes. DOE contracted with the University of Florida, School of Building Construction, to prepare the public shelter design criteria. The university advisory committee consisted of members from federal, state, and local emergency management agencies; architects; engineers; academia; district school boards; and the American Red Cross (ARC). The goal was to provide a safe and self-sufficient facility through cost-effective designs and construction methods.

The process began in 1994 and was adopted into State Requirements for Educational Facilities on April 28, 1997. Subsequently, the criteria were incorporated into Chapter 423 of the Florida Building Code, which became effective March 1, 2002, and then Chapter 453 of the 5th Edition (2014) on June 30, 2015. The resulting design criteria include structural enhancements, potable water and sanitary requirements, provisions for standby emergency power, and other considerations that improve survivability and shelter management operations.

The public shelter program lessons learned from Hurricane Andrew were reiterated in 2016 when, after 11 years of relative quiet, hurricanes began making landfall again in Florida. For example, in 2017 evacuations were ordered in 54 out of Florida's 67 counties in advance of Hurricane Irma and more than 6.8 million people evacuated. General Population shelters housed 321,746 people and Special Needs shelters housed 18,227 clients. All of Florida's shelters were considered pet-friendly for this event resulting in 21,667 pets sheltering across the state.

**C. STATUTORY CONSIDERATIONS**

Statutory authorities are in place for implementation of the public shelter design criteria. The following statutes provide context for decisions relating to planning and exemption of educational facilities.

**252.38 Emergency management powers of political subdivisions.** --Safeguarding the life and property of its citizens is an innate responsibility of the governing body of each political subdivision of the state.

(1) COUNTIES.--

(d) During a declared state or local emergency and upon the request of the director of a local emergency management agency, the district school board or school boards in the affected area shall participate in emergency management by providing facilities and necessary personnel to staff such facilities. Each school board providing transportation assistance in an emergency evacuation shall coordinate the use of its vehicles and personnel with the local emergency management agency.

Section [252.38, F.S.](#), places the duty for evacuating and sheltering at-risk citizens during an emergency or disaster upon county governing boards (i.e., Board of County Commissioners). To expand and expedite locally available resources to meet an emergency need, the Legislature directed that during a declared state or local emergency, boards will participate in emergency management by providing facilities, personnel, equipment, and vehicles upon request.

Public schools are the primary source of evacuation shelters, currently accounting for more than 97 percent of statewide hurricane evacuation shelter space. However, not all existing school facilities are appropriately designed, located, and recognized as meeting hurricane shelter safety criteria. Therefore, it is critical that new school facilities be appropriately designed and located to serve the required emergency function.

**252.385 Public shelter space.**

(1) It is the intent of the Legislature that this state not have a deficit of safe public hurricane evacuation shelter space in any region of the state.

(2)(a) The division shall administer a program to survey existing schools, universities, community colleges, and other state-owned, municipally owned, and county-owned public buildings and any private facility that the owner, in writing, agrees to provide for use as a public hurricane evacuation shelter to identify those that are appropriately designed and located to serve as such shelters. The owners of the facilities must be given the opportunity to participate in the surveys. The state university boards of trustees, district school boards, community college boards of trustees, and the Department of Education are responsible for coordinating and implementing the survey of public schools, universities, and community colleges with the division or the local emergency management agency.

(2)(b) By January 31 of each even-numbered year, the division shall prepare and submit a statewide emergency shelter plan to the Governor and Cabinet for approval, subject to the requirements for approval in s. 1013.37(2). The emergency shelter plan must project, for each of the next 5 years, the hurricane shelter needs of the state, including periods of time during which a concurrent public health emergency may necessitate more space for each individual to accommodate physical distancing. In addition to information on the general shelter needs throughout this state, the plan must identify the general location and square footage of special needs shelters, by regional planning council region. The plan must also include information on the availability of shelters that accept pets. The Department of Health shall assist the division in determining the estimated need for special needs shelter space and the adequacy of facilities to meet the needs of persons with special needs based on information from the registries of persons with special needs and other information.

(4)(a) Public facilities, including schools, postsecondary education facilities, and other facilities owned or leased by the state or local governments, but excluding hospitals, hospice care facilities, assisted living facilities, and nursing homes, which are suitable for use as public hurricane evacuation shelters shall be made available at the request of the local emergency management agencies. The local emergency management agency shall coordinate with these entities to ensure that designated facilities are ready to activate prior to a specific hurricane or disaster. Such agencies shall coordinate with the appropriate school board, university, community college, state agency, or local governing board when requesting the use of such facilities as public hurricane evacuation shelters.

During the 2021 Legislative Session, SB 2006 revised section 252.385(2)(b) to include tracking shelter space in case of a Public Health Emergency. The current version of section 252.385(2)(b) requires “[t]he emergency shelter plan must project, for each of the next 5 years, the hurricane shelter needs of the state, including periods of time during which a concurrent public health emergency may necessitate more space for each individual to accommodate physical distancing.” This 2024 SESP fulfills that requirement in Chapter 3 (see Figure 3-4) and Chapter 6.

Section 252.385, F.S., states the intent of the Legislature to eliminate the deficit of “safe” public hurricane evacuation shelter space. The Division was given both the duty and authority to administer a statewide program to survey public facilities and identify those that are appropriately designed and located to serve as public shelters. To ensure consistency with state and national standards, codes, guidelines and “best practices,” the Division recognized ARC HESSS (formerly ARC 4496) as the minimum hurricane evacuation shelter safety criteria. Therefore, at a minimum, meeting the intent of ARC HESSS is a required condition for a public facility to be described as “safe,” “suitable” or “appropriate” for recognition in this SESP. The public hurricane evacuation shelter capacities listed as “suitable” in this SESP are recognized by the Division as meeting ARC HESSS hurricane safety criteria.

The Division does not certify, approve, or designate hurricane evacuation shelters. Through its survey program, the Division provides data and assistance to local emergency managers. Appendix A identifies the statewide inventory of facilities that have been built or retrofitted to meet ARC HESSS. Some schools will meet ARC HESSS, but storm surge or flooding inundation may preclude addition to the statewide inventory.

In addition to the ARC HESSS minimum standards, local emergency managers consider other factors when activating emergency sheltering capabilities. Factors such as: type of incident requiring shelter, location, available staffing, equipment and material resources, internal/external movement circulation, availability of adequate toilets and sanitation, feeding capabilities, standby or emergency electric power capability, types of spaces available and their configuration and contents and more. When demand exceeds available ARC HESSS shelter space capacity, local emergency managers may activate other facilities that afford the best available protection and features.

Section 252.385(2)(b), F.S., requires the SESP to include information on the general location and square footage of both existing and future needed Special Needs shelter space by Regional Planning Council (RPC) region. The Florida Department of Health is required to assist in determining need and adequacy of facilities for Special Needs. The SESP is also required to provide information on the availability of public Pet-Friendly Shelters.

Section 252.385(4)(a), F.S., makes available all suitable public facilities owned or leased by state or local government agencies upon request of the applicable local emergency management agency. This broadens the types of facilities that can be used by emergency management officials in a declared emergency and is consistent with the Division’s authority to survey all appropriate public facilities for use as public hurricane evacuation shelters.



**1013.372 Education facilities as emergency shelters.**

(1) The Department of Education shall, in consultation with boards and county and state emergency management offices, include within the standards to be developed under this subsection public shelter design criteria to be incorporated into the Florida Building Code. The new criteria must be designed to ensure that appropriate new educational facilities can serve as public shelters for emergency management purposes. A facility, or an appropriate area within a facility, for which a design contract is entered into after the effective date of the inclusion of the public shelter criteria in the code must be built in compliance with the amended code unless the facility or a part of it is exempted from using the new shelter criteria due to its location, size, or other characteristics by the applicable board with the concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division of Emergency Management. Any educational facility located or proposed to be located in an identified category 1, 2, or 3 evacuation zone is not subject to the requirements of this subsection. If the regional planning council region in which the county is located does not have a hurricane evacuation shelter deficit, as determined by the Division of Emergency Management, educational facilities within the planning council region are not required to incorporate the public shelter criteria.

As directed by law, the Department of Education (DOE) is required to develop criteria, in consultation with district boards and state and local emergency management offices, to ensure that appropriate new educational facilities can serve as public shelters for emergency management purposes. The criteria are required to be incorporated into the Florida Building Code (i.e., section 453.25, Florida Building Code--Building), and all new facilities for which a design contract is entered into after incorporation of the criteria into the code must be built in compliance with the criteria. The public shelter design criteria are applicable to both district school board and community or state college facilities and became effective on April 28, 1997. These criteria were codified into the Florida Building Code--Building on March 1, 2002.

Section 1013.372(1), F.S., allows a board to exempt a facility from the criteria if the location, size or other characteristics is inappropriate for use as a public shelter. A facility that is located, or proposed to be located, in an RPC region that is determined by the Division to have a sufficient capacity of hurricane evacuation shelter space may also be exempted. It is unlawful and a violation of the Florida Building Code for a board to exempt a new educational facility from the criteria without the written concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division.

**1013.74 University authorization for fixed capital outlay projects.**

(4) The university board of trustees shall, in consultation with local and state emergency management agencies, assess existing facilities to identify the extent to which each campus has public hurricane evacuation shelter space. The board shall submit to the Governor and the Legislature by August 1 of each year a 5-year capital improvements program that identifies new or retrofitted facilities that will incorporate enhanced hurricane resistance standards and that can be used as public hurricane evacuation shelters. Enhanced hurricane resistance standards include fixed passive protection for window and door applications to provide mitigation protection, security protection with egress, and energy efficiencies that meet standards required in the 130-mile-per-hour wind zone areas. The board must also submit proposed facility retrofit projects to the Division of Emergency Management for assessment and inclusion in the annual report prepared in accordance with s. 252.385(3). Until a regional planning council region in which a campus is located has sufficient public hurricane evacuation shelter space, any campus building for which a design contract is entered into subsequent to July 1, 2001, and which has been identified by the board, with the concurrence of the local emergency management agency or the Division of Emergency Management, to be appropriate for use as a public hurricane evacuation shelter, must be constructed in accordance with public shelter standards.

Section 1013.74(4), F.S., provide state university boards of trustees statutory duties. State universities are directed to assess existing facilities to identify the extent to which each campus has public hurricane evacuation shelter space.

Each campus is responsible for developing a five-year capital improvements program that identifies potential new and retrofitted facilities that can be used as public hurricane evacuation shelters. All campus buildings for which a design contract is entered into after July 1, 2001, are required to be constructed to the standard.

The statute indicates that a university board of trustees may exempt a facility from the criteria with the concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division. A facility that is proposed to be located within an RPC region that is determined by the Division to have a sufficient capacity of hurricane evacuation shelter space may also be exempted. As with district school boards and community colleges, it is unlawful for a university board of trustees to exempt a new campus facility without the written concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division.

**381.0303 Special Needs Shelters. --**

(2)(d) Local emergency management agencies shall be responsible for the designation and operation of special needs shelters during times of emergency or disaster and the closure of the facilities following an emergency or disaster. The local health department and emergency management agency shall coordinate these efforts to ensure the appropriate designation and operation of special needs shelters. County health departments shall assist the local emergency management agency with regard to the management of medical services in special needs shelters.

Section 381.0303(2)(d), F.S., requires local emergency management agencies to designate public Special Needs shelters. The Florida Department of Health (through county health departments) is assigned the duty to assist with managing the medical service needs of the clients.

The Division recommends Special Needs hurricane evacuation shelters designated by local emergency management agencies should meet the ARC HESSS hurricane safety criteria, and are designed and constructed to higher performance codes and standards, such as the Public Shelter Design Criteria or the International Code Council's storm shelter standard (ICC 500).

## II. EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AS EMERGENCY SHELTERS

The Public Shelter Design Criteria, which are also known as Enhanced Hurricane Protection Area (EHPA), were designed to ensure that appropriate new educational facilities can serve as public shelters for emergency management purposes. The EHPA code provisions can be found in section 453.25, Florida Building Code—Building. Public educational facilities primarily serve an educational purpose. During a declared state of emergency, these facilities may function as public shelters. The public shelter function is a lawfully authorized function. During a declared state or local emergency, public shelter functions can supersede normal educational functions. Therefore, consideration of the emergency management purpose is a critical component in the design of new educational facilities. The following will provide advisory guidance for implementing the criteria.

### A. PUBLIC SHELTER DESIGN CRITERIA

The EHPA ensures that new educational facilities meet or exceed applicable national design and construction standards, guidelines and best practices. The EHPA has been designed to significantly enhance occupant safety and building integrity. One of the main objectives of the EHPA is to ensure that these facilities continue to serve the public after exposure to a major hurricane.

It is highly recommended that facility owners, planners and designers incorporate the American Red Cross' HESSS (formerly ARC 4496) for an EHPA during the planning and design process. ARC HESSS is the minimum hurricane evacuation shelter safety guideline used by the Division.

ARC HESSS requires that public hurricane evacuation shelters be designed, constructed, and capable of withstanding wind loads according to the American Society of Civil Engineers Standard 7, Minimum Design Loads for Buildings and Other Structures (ASCE 7). The Division endorses this recommendation.

Special Needs shelters should meet the same hurricane safety criteria as General Population shelters (ARC HESSS and other state and national public shelter criteria). Following the 2004 hurricane season, the Division and Florida Department of Health, in consultation with the Executive Office of the Governor, issued a memorandum stating an expectation that Special Needs be located in facilities that, at a minimum, meet the ARC HESSS hurricane safety criteria, that Special Needs client occupied areas have standby power supported air-conditioning, and that client shelter spaces be based on 60 Sq. Ft. per client (instead of the 20 Sq. Ft. used for General Population shelter spaces). As with Assisted Living Facility air-conditioning requirements, the air temperature of Special Needs client spaces should not exceed 81 degrees Fahrenheit (°F). The 60 Sq. Ft. of space includes an allowance for one caregiver and medical equipment.

### B. EXEMPTION CRITERIA

All new educational facilities must be designed and constructed to comply with the EHPA criteria unless specifically exempted by the board with written concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division. See section 1013.372, F.S.

It is unlawful and a violation of the Florida Building Code for a board to exempt a new educational facility from the criteria without the written concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Division.

The fact that the EHPA criteria may increase the cost of construction of a facility, by itself, is not a factor that will be considered for an exemption by the Division. Cost of construction may only be considered as one of several factors when selecting which new facilities are to be designed and constructed to meet the EHPA

criteria. Selection may be based upon cost-effectiveness, greatest provision of shelter space, and other factors that enhance shelter usefulness.

The EHPA requirement applies to any building construction project that is “new construction,” as defined in section 1013.01(14), F.S., and section 453.5.8, Florida Building Code—Building. That is, any construction of a building or unit of a building in which the entire work is new, or an entirely new addition connected to an existing building. This includes replacement buildings, new buildings and additions constructed on existing campuses. The EHPA requirement also applies to reuse and prototype plans, since they are required to be code updated with each new project.

The EHPA requirement is not limited to rooms or spaces defined as “core facilities” in section 1013.01(5), F.S. The statutory definition is intended for educational facilities purposes, and defines “core facilities” to be media centers, cafeterias, toilet facilities and circulation space (e.g., corridors, lobbies, etc.) section 1013.372(1), F.S., states that a “facility, or an appropriate area within a facility...must be built in compliance with the (EHPA criteria) unless the facility or a part of it is exempted...” The statute does not limit EHPAs to “core facilities,” but permits use of an entire facility or appropriate areas within a facility.

Both Florida Statutes and the Florida Building Code provide factors to consider in exempting an educational facility from complying with the criteria. ARC HESSS may also provide supplemental guidance to consider in the exemption process. The following subsections provide advisory guidance when considering an exemption request.

### **1.B.1 LOCATION**

In general, there are five factors to be considered when making an exemption request due to location: 1) location of the proposed EHPA site within an identified Category 1, 2 or 3 (or A, B or C) storm surge evacuation zone; 2) location subject to hurricane-related rainfall or storm surge flooding or isolation; 3) location on a coastal barrier island; 4) location within the evacuation zone of facilities that manufacture, use or store certain types and quantities of hazardous materials; and 5) low evacuation demand.

#### **EVACUATION ZONES**

The 2010 Statewide Regional Evacuation Studies (SRES) introduced alphabetic Evacuation Zones (A-E) across the State. For planning purposes, reference to areas to be evacuated from a Category 1 hurricane is Evacuation Zone A, reference to areas to be evacuated in advance of a Category 2 hurricane is Evacuation Zone B, and reference to areas to be evacuated from a Category 3 hurricane is Evacuation Zone C. Similarly, references to evacuation areas from Category 4 or 5 hurricanes are Evacuation Zones D or E respectively. It should be noted that counties may add areas to local evacuation zones so that there is not an exact correlation.

New educational facilities located or proposed to be located in an identified Category 1, 2 or 3 (or A, B or C) hurricane evacuation zone are exempt from the EHPA criteria. “Evacuation Zones” are areas designated to be evacuated for particular hurricane scenarios to protect an at-risk population from flooding. Evacuation zones are developed taking into consideration all populated areas having a significant risk of flooding, areas not subject to flooding but may be cut-off or completely surrounded or isolated by flooded areas, and ease of communication to the public.

Evacuation zones are applicable to coastal counties, and possibly counties adjacent to Lake Okeechobee. Evacuation zones include areas that are subject to storm surge inundation, as predicted by the National Weather Service’s Sea, Lake, and Overland Surges from Hurricanes (SLOSH) model. Hurricane evacuation zones may be subject to evacuation during land-falling major hurricanes, as well as paralleling and exiting major hurricanes.

Also, to facilitate communication of evacuation orders to the public during an emergency, hurricane evacuation zones are typically established using geographic, jurisdictional or transportation/utility boundaries and landmarks that are known and readily identified by the local population. Therefore, hurricane evacuation zone boundaries may extend further inland than the SLOSH model predicted inundation areas. New educational facilities proposed to be located in an evacuation zones D and E may, in fact, be outside of the SLOSH predicted inundation areas. EHPA's located in D and E hurricane evacuation zones may provide emergency managers with additional sheltering options and are not immediately exempted from the requirements under 1013.372, F.S. Category 4 and 5-related exemption decisions will be dependent upon the magnitude of the county and regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, local logistical support capabilities and the availability of suitable alternatives (either in-place, or within the framework of a five-year plan).

### **RAINFALL OR STORM SURGE FLOODING OR ISOLATION**

New educational facilities proposed to be located within areas subject to flooding or isolation due to rainfall or storm surge related flooding may be inappropriate for use as public hurricane evacuation shelters. Rainfall flooding includes closed-basin ponding, riverine and containment failure of dams and reservoirs. Extended periods of isolation of a shelter population presents logistical challenges for emergency managers and mass care support agencies, which normally prefer equally suitable buildings not subject to flooding or isolation. The challenges include staff rotation, resupply of food, water and other consumables, emergency medical assistance, sanitation, security concerns, communication, etc. Flooding and isolation-related exemption decisions will be dependent upon the magnitude of the county and regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, design and construction standards of the facility, shelter floor elevation, local logistical support capabilities and the availability of appropriate alternatives (either in-place, or within the framework of a five-year plan)

### **COASTAL BARRIER ISLAND**

Coastal barrier islands are often less than two (2) miles wide with very low ground elevations above mean sea level (AMSL). As such, they are exceptionally at-risk to storm surge flood inundation, isolation, and exposure to the full force of hurricane winds. ARC HESSS also states that hurricane evacuation shelters must not to be located on barrier islands. Therefore, facilities on coastal barrier islands are often subject to an exemption from the EHPA criteria. Coastal barrier island exemption decisions will be dependent upon the magnitude of the county and regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, shelter floor elevation, local logistical support capabilities and the availability of appropriate alternatives (either in-place, or within the framework of a five-year plan). The Division uses section 161.54(2), F.S., to provide a definition for coastal barrier islands.

### **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

Location of a proposed new educational facility within the Vulnerability Zone (VZ) of facilities that manufacture, use, or store certain types and quantities of hazardous materials may make it unsuitable for use as public hurricane evacuation shelter. Just as with flooding isolation concerns, the possible impact of a hazardous materials spill or release presents public safety and logistical challenges to emergency managers and mass care support agencies. In addition to the challenges listed for flooding isolation, hazardous materials emergencies include detecting and warning of a hazard, and implementing shelter-in-place or evacuation actions. However, most facilities with reportable quantities of hazardous materials are considered a low risk of hurricane-

related spill or release due to presence of mitigation measures (e.g., limited quantities of materials, hardening of containment structures, etc.).

Hazardous materials-related exemption decisions will be dependent upon the potential for and probable impact of a hurricane-related spill or release, potential hurricane evacuation shelter's distance from hazardous materials facility, guidance from Local Emergency Planning Committee (LEPC) and local fire department, magnitude of the county and regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, detection and warning capabilities, local logistical support capabilities and the availability of appropriate alternatives (either in-place, or within the framework of a five-year plan).

Many educational facilities use or store hazardous materials for janitorial services and maintenance, vocational or laboratory uses, refrigeration, water treatment, etc. Such materials are normally very limited in quantity, and suitably stored or protected. These are not a significant consideration for an exemption. The Division recommends consultation with the applicable LEPC and local fire department to determine appropriate precautionary measures.

### **LOW EVACUATION DEMAND**

New educational facilities proposed to be located in areas with low evacuation demand may be considered for an EHPA exemption. Emergency managers and other mass care providers prefer to locate hurricane evacuation shelters in close proximity to the evacuees they will serve. Therefore, the emergency management agency may reduce the EHPA floor area square footage requirement to meet local evacuation demand needs, or possibly exempt the entire facility if a suitable alternative is available. Low evacuation demand exemption decisions will be dependent upon the magnitude of the county and regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, local shelter demand needs and the availability of appropriate alternatives (either in-place, or within the framework of a five-year plan).

### **1.B.2 SIZE**

The required size of a hurricane evacuation shelter is dependent upon local circumstances. To effectively utilize available resources and operational plans (e.g., staffing, feeding, security, etc.), a hurricane evacuation shelter located in an area with low evacuation demand can be significantly smaller than a facility located near a highly populated hurricane evacuation zone. Public hurricane evacuation shelters can range from as small as about 50 spaces to mega-shelters as large as several thousand spaces.

Section 252.385(4)(b), F.S., can serve as a guide when establishing a minimum size criterion for public hurricane evacuation shelters. This statute applies to suitable Florida Department of Management Services owned or leased facilities and requires that the facility have a minimum of 2,000 Sq. Ft. of net floor area. The required minimum net floor area can be in a single room, or a combination of rooms each having a minimum of 400 Sq. Ft. of net floor area. At 20 Sq. Ft. per shelter space, this translates into a minimum capacity of about 100 spaces.

Therefore, to be consistent with Section 252.385(4)(b), F.S., the Division generally considers new educational facilities with less than 2,000 Sq. Ft. of net floor area to be small enough for an exemption.

### **1.B.3 OTHER CONSIDERATIONS**

“Other Considerations” means any factor determined to make the facility inappropriate for use as a public hurricane evacuation shelter. This will generally be related to incompatibility of a facility's normal function or availability with public shelter operations.

As examples, the following types of spaces are normally excluded during calculation of net usable occupant capacity of a hurricane evacuation shelter, and are therefore often avoided by emergency managers when selecting shelters:

Mechanical, plumbing, electrical, telephone and communication equipment rooms, storage rooms and closets, exterior/outside circulation and corridors, restrooms, shower and dressing areas, kitchen and food preparation and serving rooms, science labs, computer and information technology labs, vocational and industrial technology labs and shops, library and media rooms, exercise rooms with fixed equipment, administrative office and support areas, data and word processing rooms and areas, record vaults, mail rooms, custodial rooms and work areas, medical clinic and first aid rooms, residential and dormitory rooms, radio or television broadcast facilities, attics and crawl spaces.

New educational facilities that are designed exclusively to serve these functions may be exempted from complying with the EHPA criteria.

Other considerations may also include local strategies and long-range plans. As an example, to reduce costs and maximize hurricane evacuation shelter usefulness, a board and local emergency management agency may agree (in writing) that 100 percent of the floor area of new high schools will be constructed to the EHPA criteria, instead of the minimum of 50 percent, in exchange for reducing or eliminating EHPA requirements for middle and elementary schools. The proposed plan eliminates the county hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit, plus creates additional space toward reducing the regional deficit, within about five years. Thus, the long-range plan achieves statutory intent, and exemptions for applicable middle and elementary schools are appropriate.

#### **1.B.4 ALTERATIONS, MAINTENANCE OR REPAIR OF EXISTING BUILDINGS**

Florida Statutes and the *Florida Building Code*—Building both state that the EHPA criteria apply to “new educational facilities.” Therefore, renovations, remodeling, maintenance, and repair of existing buildings, as defined in section 1013.01, F.S., and section 453.5, *Florida Building Code--Building*, are exempt from compliance with the EHPA criteria.

#### **1.B.5 WHEN THERE IS NO REGIONAL DEFICIT OF “SAFE” HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE**

Section 1013.372, F.S., states that new educational facilities proposed to be located in an RPC region that does not have a hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit are not required to incorporate the EHPA criteria. The hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit determination is established by biennial publication and approval of this 2024 SESP, which guides exemption decisions over a five-year planning period. As can be seen in Figure 2-1, eight (8) RPC regions have sufficient capacity of General Population hurricane evacuation shelter space as of this writing, which includes RPC regions: Emerald Coast, Apalachee, North Central Florida, Northeast Florida, East Central Florida, Central Florida, Tampa Bay, and Treasure Coast. Based upon currently available information, a sufficient capacity of spaces will continue in only two (2) RPC regions, Apalachee and North Central Florida, through 2029. As can be seen in Figure 2-2, three (3) RPC regions have sufficient capacity of hurricane evacuation shelter space for Special Needs in 2024. Therefore, seven (7) RPC have deficits of Special Needs hurricane evacuation shelter space, which are Apalachee, Emerald Coast, Northeast Florida, East Central Florida, Central Florida, Southwest Florida, and Treasure Coast. The Special Needs shelter space deficits are projected to continue in the seven (7) RPC regions currently in deficit as well as new deficits in the three (3) currently sufficient RPC regions, North Central Florida, Tampa Bay, and South Florida, into 2029 if no new space is added to the inventory.



Figure 2-1. Regional Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Deficit / Sufficient Status of General Population Shelters

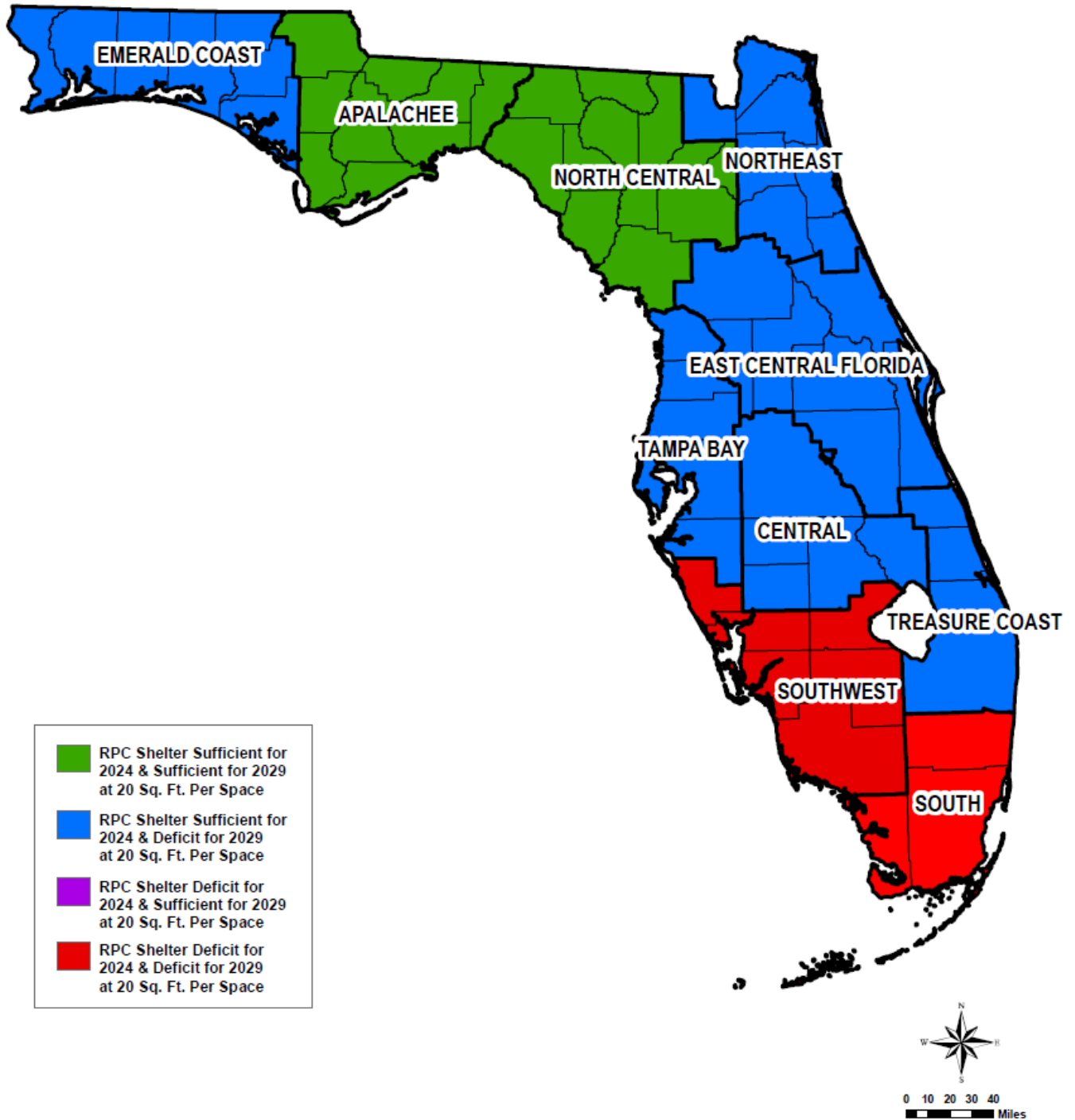
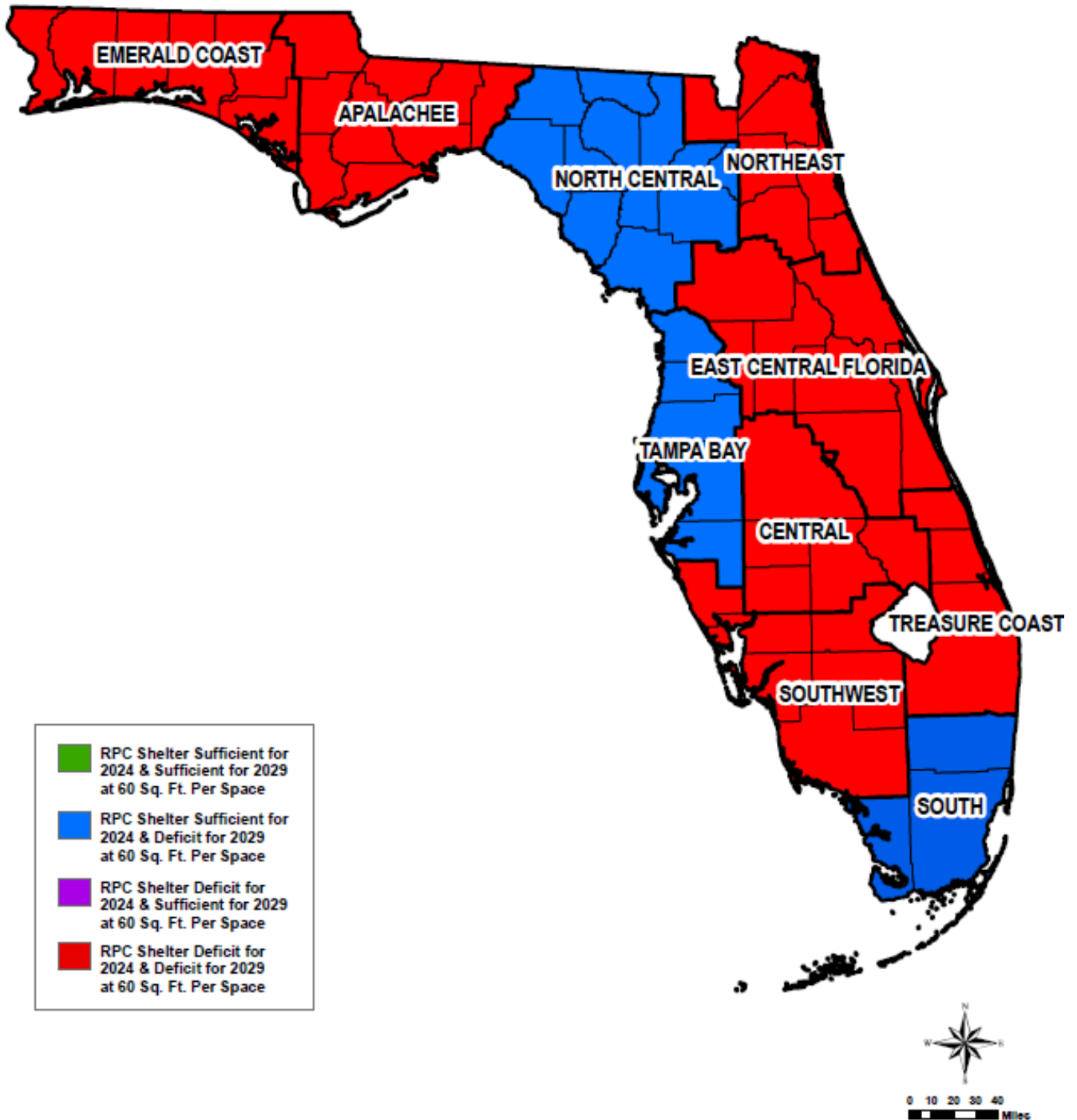


Figure 2-2. Regional Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Deficit / Sufficient Status of Special Needs Shelters



### **C. EXEMPTION PROCESS**

In accordance with section 1013.372, F.S., and section 453.25, Florida Building Code—Building, the following procedure is recommended by the Division when requesting exemptions from the public shelter design criteria/EHPA requirement:

1. The board must notify the local emergency management agency of all educational facility construction projects that meet the definition of new construction.
2. The board must evaluate each new educational facility construction project to determine if a statutory or code specified exemption to the criteria is applicable.
3. If an exemption is not requested, the board must consult with the local emergency management agency to identify those areas of the new facilities that will maximize public shelter capacity and meet the needs of both the educational and emergency management purpose.
4. If the board requests an exemption, the request must be prepared and submitted in writing to either the local emergency management agency or the Division. The request must identify the specific statutory or code factor(s) to be considered for the exemption and provide appropriate supporting documentation.
5. If the local emergency management agency or the Division concurs with the exemption request, a written response stating the concurrence will exempt the new educational facility from the criteria.
6. If the local emergency management agency or the Division does not concur in writing with the exemption request, then the board must comply with the criteria.

### **D. ESTIMATE OF SCHOOL DISTRICT COMPLIANCE WITH EHPA REQUIREMENTS**

In 2001, staff from the Auditor General’s Office performed a hurricane shelter and grant management operational audit of the Department of Community Affairs. See Auditor General Report No. 02-055, dated October 2001. In Finding No. 2 of the report, the Auditor General found that a significant number of new educational facilities, constructed by district school boards and community colleges, had not complied with the public shelter design criteria, and had not received a written exemption by local emergency management agencies or the Division. Given the projected deficits of public hurricane shelter space in this state, the Auditor General indicated that steps must be taken to remedy the situation.

The Auditor General recommended that the Division, in consultation with the State Legislature, DOE and local emergency management officials, continue efforts to ensure compliance with the provisions of the law. Subsequently, the DOE distributed memorandum number DPBM No. 02-42 (from Wayne V. Pierson, dated October 31, 2001) that reiterated the necessity for compliance with the statute.

Since distribution of the Auditor General’s report and the DOE memorandum in 2001, the Division has taken additional steps to encourage compliance with the EHPA criteria through the emergency management community. In 2003, with the assistance of the DOE, the Division compiled a list of new school facilities from the Florida Inventory of School Houses (FISH) with construction years between 2000 and 2003. Unless exempted, these school facilities were lawfully required to incorporate the EHPA criteria. The lists were forwarded to local emergency managers to assist them in determining local compliance, as well as assist in identifying additional unreported shelter capacity.

The Division also annually requests hurricane shelter capacity data from local emergency management agencies that is sorted to differentiate new school EHPA’s, retrofit, and “as-is” (i.e., ARC HESSS hurricane

shelter facilities that are not classified as a retrofit or EHPA) shelter space. This data is used to monitor progress toward eliminating regional, county-level and statewide hurricane shelter space deficits. The data also provides a means of tracking EHPA productivity on an annual basis.

The Division substantially revised the 2004 SESP to incorporate guidance to assist local school boards and emergency managers with implementing the criteria. The Division and DOE also participated in presentations and workshops at conferences that included the topic of EHPA construction requirements, code compliance and implementation strategies. The conferences were attended by emergency managers and their shelter program partners, school board officials, code enforcement officials, architects and engineers (e.g., National Hurricane Conference, Governor's Hurricane Conference, Florida Emergency Preparedness Association Meetings, etc.)

From 2000 through 2009 the Division observed similar results to those of Auditor General Staff in 2000. Therefore, the 2004 through 2010 SESP's reported a cumulative average of about 65 percent compliance. However, from 2010 – 2016 compliance with the law improved to about 80 percent.

In preparation for the 2024 SESP, the Division again collaborated with the DOE to compile a list of new EHPA school buildings. The Division reviewed a comprehensive county update from DOE of facilities that received additional funding for hardening for shelter use. Some of the buildings included the EHPA criteria. The DOE did not fund any building projects where the requirement would apply in the previous cycle, therefore no district was non-compliant.

Universities and community or state colleges were not included primarily due to the fact that the data is limited to K-12. Universities and colleges only account for about two (2) percent of recognized hurricane evacuation shelter space.

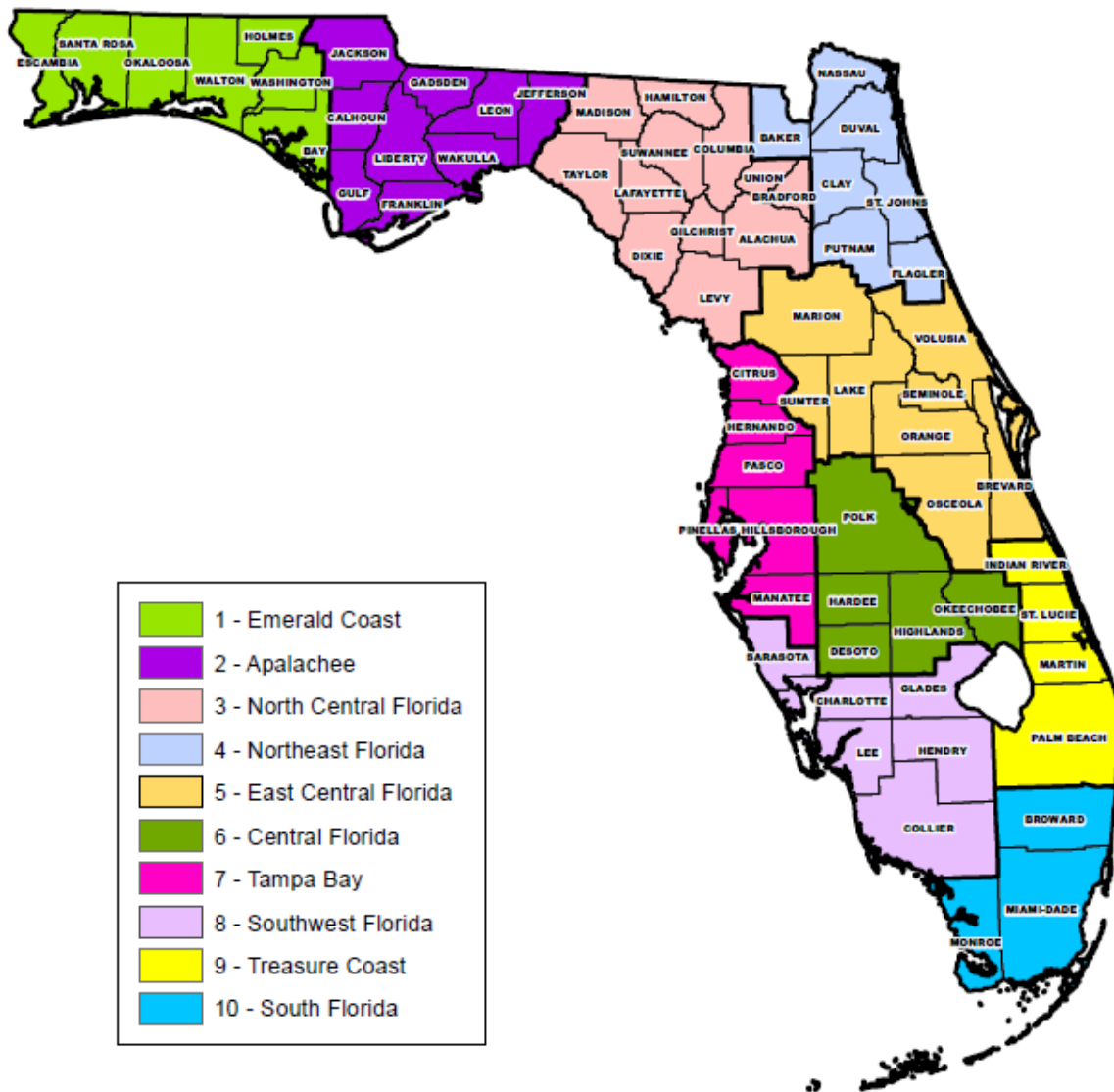
The Division will continue to coordinate with the DOE and local emergency managers to monitor compliance.

### III. REGIONAL HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER REQUIREMENTS

The Florida Statewide Regional Evacuation Studies (SRES) were updated in 2021. Data from the SRES, University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), and coordination with county emergency management agencies was utilized for estimating the projections in the 2024 SESP. The overall population projected in the 2024 SESP is 24,102,450. County emergency management agencies are seeking similar trends for planning purposes, but they have the advantage of being more familiar with local issues in their jurisdiction.

The SRES regions are RPC regions. The RPC regions and their respective counties are shown in Figure 3-1 for illustration purposes.

**Figure 3-1. Regional Planning Councils of Florida**



## **A. METHODOLOGY FOR CALCULATING REGIONAL AND COUNTY HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER STATUS**

Hurricane evacuation studies have historically been the primary source of information in determining hurricane evacuation shelter demand. However, shelter demand calculated using this source has recently become unpopular as a single source as it does not represent anticipated demand per county emergency management directors across the state. Therefore, following the publishing of the 2022 SESP, the Division formed the SESP Working Group (Group) to develop and standardize demand and capacity determinations for the SESP. The Group consists of members from the Division, FDOE, Florida Department of Children and Families, American Red Cross, Florida Emergency Preparedness Association, Florida Regional Councils Association, and county emergency management directors (one appointed per each RPC region).

To standardize the determination of demand and capacity, the Group developed a uniform formula to be used to calculate demand. The Group also created the SESP County Acknowledgement Form to distribute the new demand formula and capacity calculation. The form was distributed on October 10, 2023, with a due date of November 10, 2023. The SESP County Acknowledgement Form details the new shelter demand formula and calculation, provides an opportunity for the county emergency management director to update the county's special needs shelter demand, and detail the new capacity calculation. Appendix G provides form submission details.

### **1.A.1 LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF EXISTING SHELTERS.**

The location and square footage of existing shelters can be found in Appendix A, which provides a detailed inventory of hurricane evacuation shelter locations and capacities within each region and county. The tables provided in Appendix A include those shelter spaces recognized by the Division as meeting ARC HESSS hurricane safety guidelines and identified as appropriate for use during a hurricane impact, along with those identified by counties as being dedicated for use as shelter space.

### **1.A.2 LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF NEEDED SHELTERS.**

Region/county estimates for shelter capacity, shelter demands, and shelter deficits/sufficiency are based on maximum evacuation worst case scenario. Appendix F illustrates the demands and results in spaces and square footage for general populations and for persons with special needs.

### **1.A.3 SHELTER DEMAND SOURCES/RESULTS BY COUNTY.**

The 2024 and 2029 county shelter demand estimates for vulnerable populations are provided for maximum evacuation scenario. Vulnerable populations are defined as populations located in evacuation zones, storm surge vulnerable areas (coastal and inland lake or river), rainfall flood prone areas and those living in mobile or manufactured housing or recreational vehicles (RVs). Source data for these estimates, including demographics, estimated percent of vulnerable populations, estimated percent of vulnerable populations expected to seek public shelter, and other sources are shown in Appendix H.

### **1.A.4 DETERMINING COUNTY SHELTER CAPACITIES.**

County shelter capacity data for all 67 counties were updated using the new shelter capacity calculation developed by the Group. Since 1995, Florida has been implementing ARC HESSS hurricane evacuation shelter criteria and Florida's Model Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection Guidelines. Structures surveyed by the Division and found to meet ARC HESSS are included in the SESP inventory and listed in Appendix A as having suitable capacity, previously risk capacity.

**1.A.5 DETERMINING COUNTY SHELTER DEMAND.**

The hurricane evacuation shelter demand for each county reflects the demand calculated by the new hurricane evacuation shelter space demand calculation formula developed by the Group. The formula calculates the evacuation population then applies two (2) reduction factors to calculate worst-case scenario hurricane evacuation shelter demand. This formula will continue to evolve as data sets improve and knowledge of the public’s behaviors impacting shelter demand improve over time. Appendix H provides the formula developed by the Group and used to determine shelter space demand reported in this report, along with the sources used to determine the formula variable values.

To calculate suitable capacity for each shelter, a net square footage for the building is derived from the DOE’s FISH database, including only those room types listed in Appendix E of this SESP. Then, each room’s square footage was multiplied by a usability factor based on room type.

This generated a “dormitory” or square footage area that is usable as clear shelter space. This figure was then divided by 20 Sq. Ft. per person for General Population risk shelters and 60 Sq. Ft. per client for Special Needs risk shelters.

The Division recognizes that many counties have local preferences and practices that may further limit usage of buildings. For example, one county may choose to utilize only hallways, gyms or cafeteria dining or multipurpose areas, even though the rest of the building (i.e., classrooms) also meets ARC HESSS guidelines. In some cases, the limiting factor is the number of available staff (e.g., they can staff for only 500 people in a given location, even though they have space for many more). Also, the local shelter capacity at a specific building may exceed local need. This reported number is the operational capacity, previously identified as planned usage. With concurrence from the County Emergency Management Director and County School Board Superintendent, the Division will accept the operational capacity submitted by the County Emergency Management Director. These are the capacities used to calculate the hurricane evacuation shelter space deficit reduction in this SESP.

**B. LOCATION AND SQUARE FOOTAGE OF EXISTING AND NEEDED SHELTERS**

Appendix F illustrates the demands and results in spaces and square footage for general populations and for persons with special needs by county and region.

**C. COUNTY HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER STATUS**

Though the EHPA codes are only required by statute in regions with deficits of hurricane evacuation shelter space, individual counties within such regions do continue to have deficits. All evacuations are managed locally, and state and county emergency managers and their partners need to continue to build shelter capacity for individual counties. Figure 3-2 provides deficit/sufficient status for General Population hurricane evacuation shelters for individual counties, and Figure 3-3 provides deficit/sufficient status for Special Needs hurricane evacuation shelters.

The color codes are keyed to individual county sheltering capability. For Figure 3-2, the green color code for General Population shelters represents sufficient capacity to provide at least 20 sq.ft. of net usable floor area per demand space, which is the minimum floor space required by the hurricane provisions of both EHPA code provisions and the ICC 500 standard. The red color code indicates insufficient floor space for the ARC short-term minimum recommendation. The purple color indicates the use of a multi-county shelter.

For Figure 3-3, the green color code for Special Needs shelters represents sufficient capacity to provide at least 60 sq.ft. of net usable floor area per demand client. This is the minimum floor space recommended by



the Division, Florida Department of Health, and partner agencies for Special Needs shelters. The red color code indicates insufficient floor space for the historical minimum recommendation. The purple color indicates the use of a multi-county shelter.

State and local emergency managers and other public officials prefer that persons ordered to evacuate for a hurricane stay within their home county, if possible, region if necessary, and not evacuate long distances. Individual counties within RPC regions that are sufficient may have deficits, resulting in the continued need for additional hurricane evacuation shelter space.

Figure 3-2. County Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Deficit / Sufficient Status of General Population Shelters

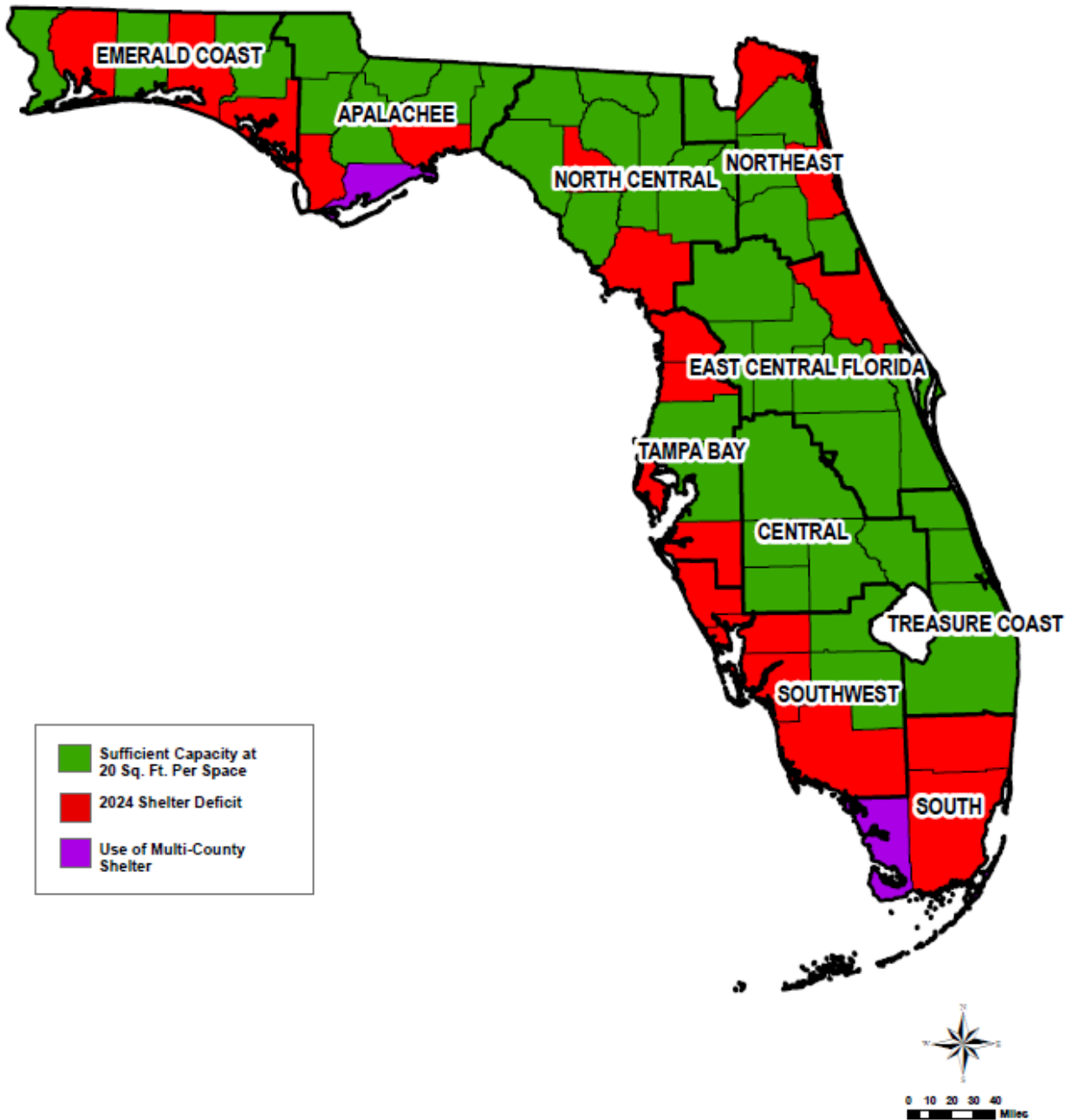
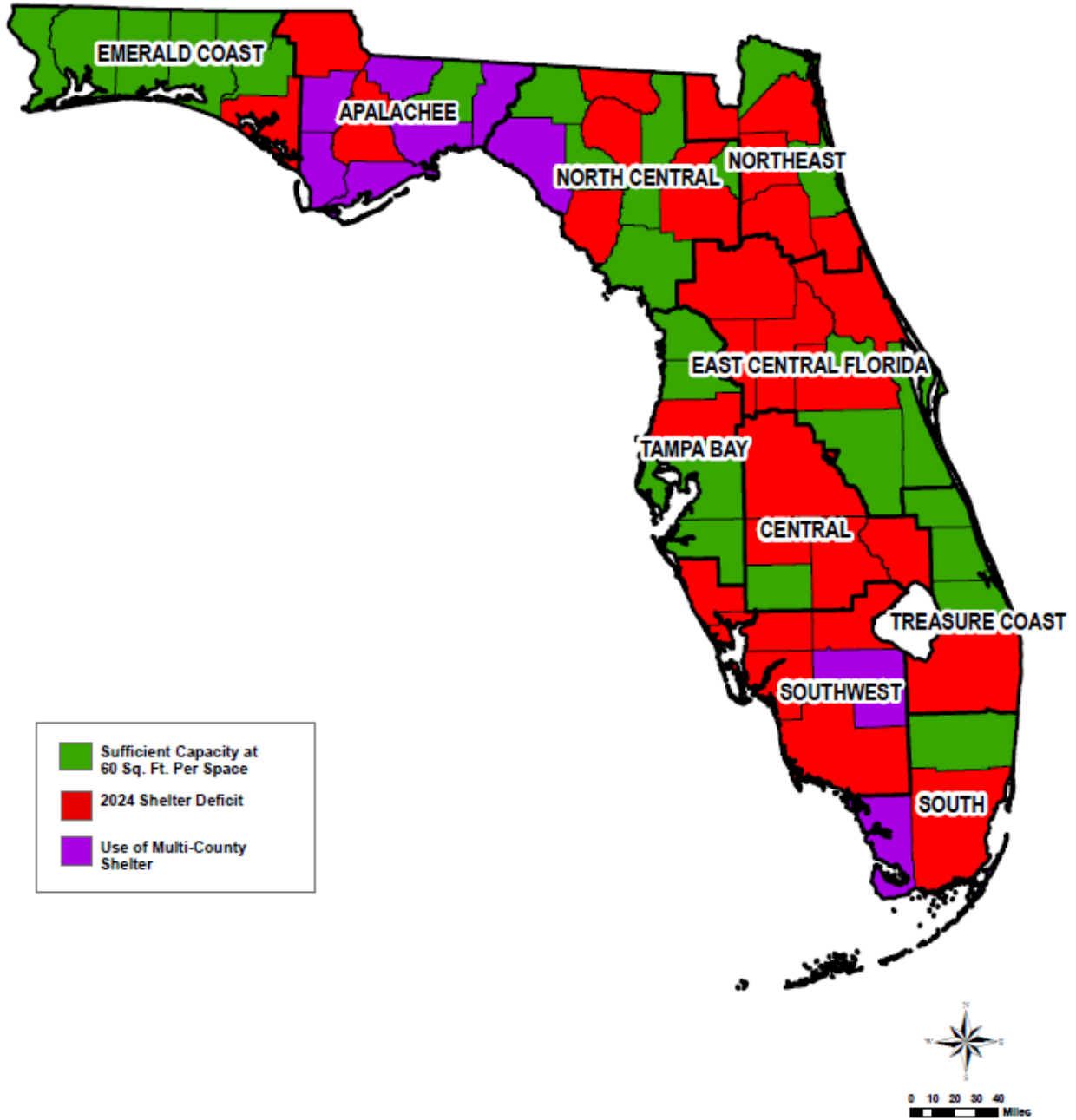


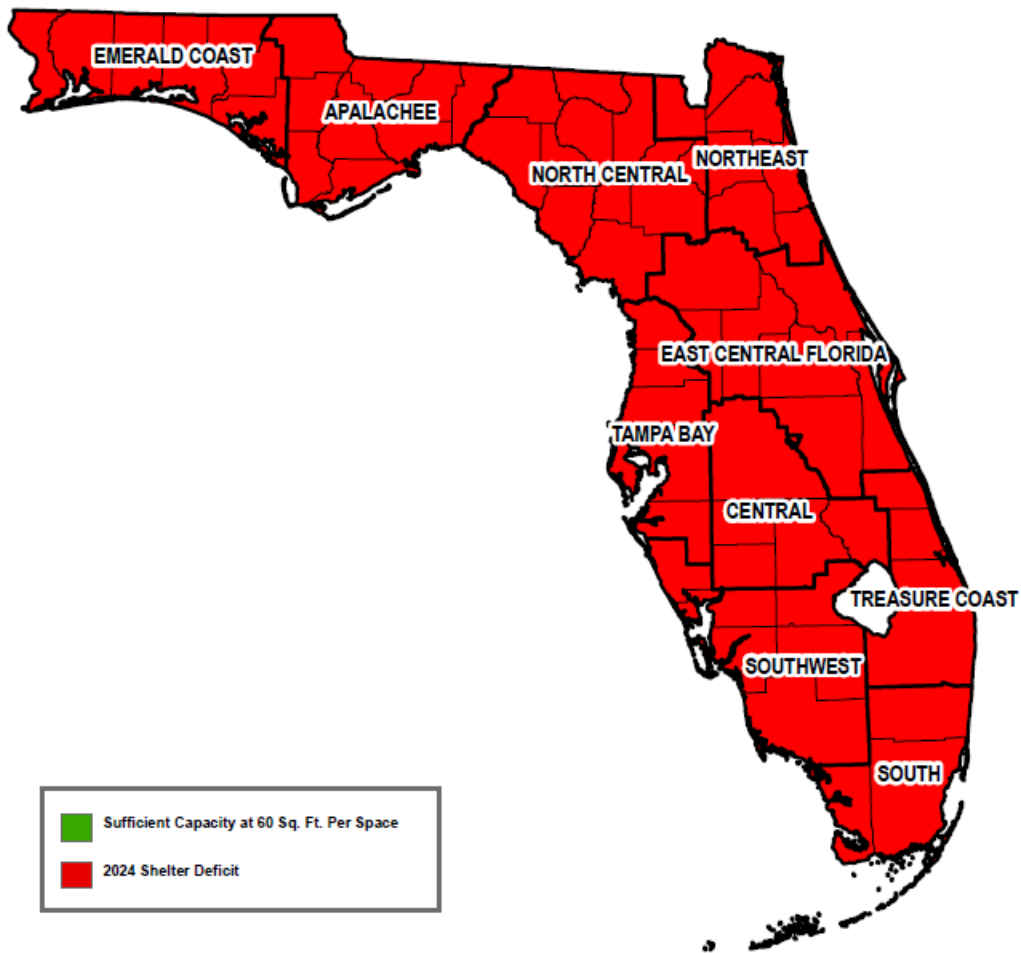
Figure 3-3. County Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Deficit / Sufficient Status of Special Needs Shelters



### D. PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY CONSIDERATIONS

Figure 3-4 provides the status of regions when the additional social distancing requirements are applied in the case of a concurrent Public Health Emergency. In a Public Health Emergency, the current demand for shelter space exceeds available space by 55 percent so that every region has a deficit. For more information on Public Health Emergency shelter status, please see Chapter 6.

**Figure 3-4. County Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Deficit / Sufficient Status of Shelters During a Public Health Emergency**



## E. PET-FRIENDLY SHELTER AVAILABILITY

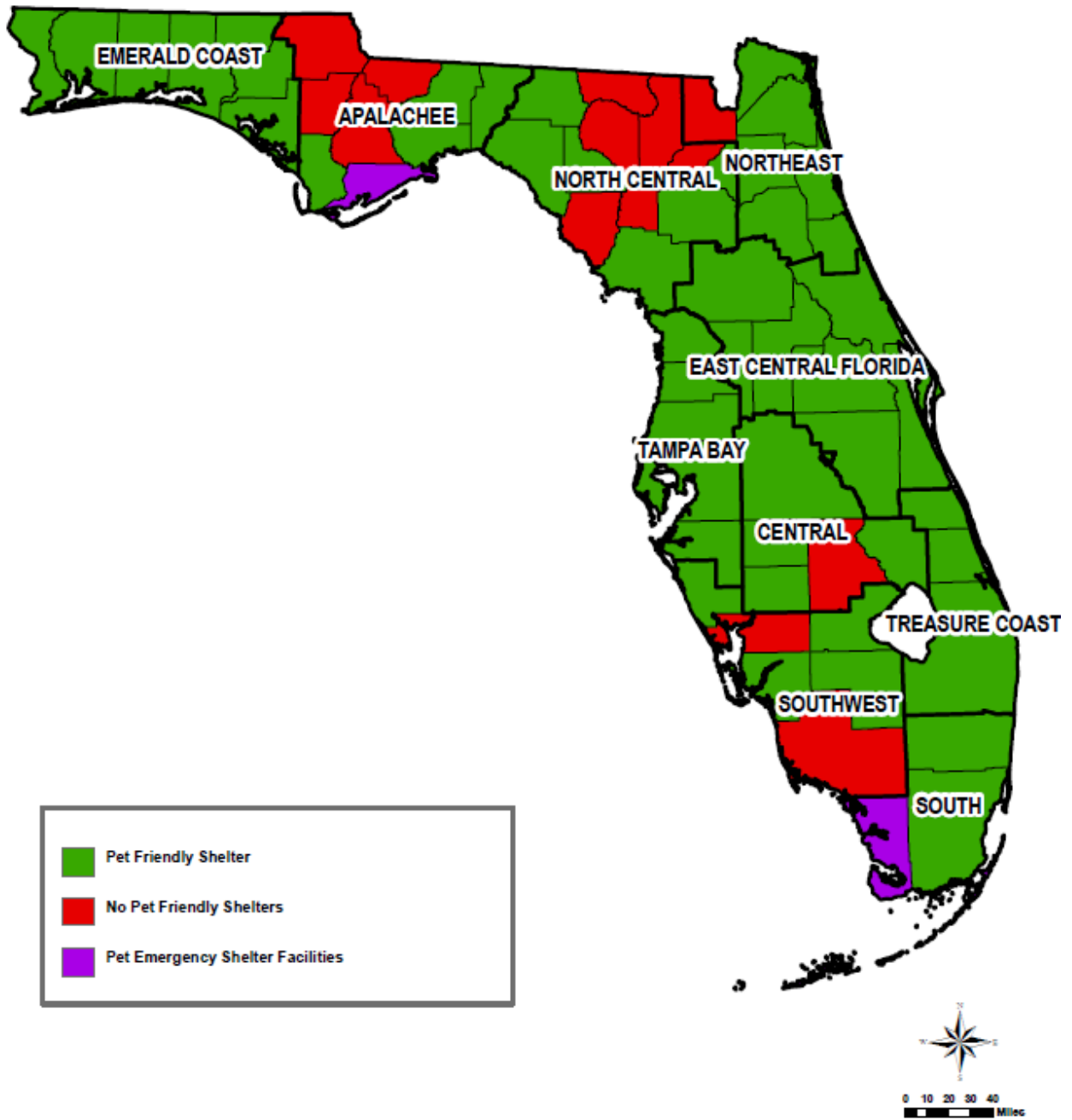
A concern noted during past hurricanes is the need to provide Pet-Friendly Shelters for individuals and their household pets and service animals. Pursuant to section 252.385(2)(b), F.S., this SESP includes information on the availability of Pet-Friendly Shelters that accept household pets.

The federal Pets Evacuation and Transportation Standards Act of 2006 (PETS Act) requires State and local emergency preparedness operational plans address the needs of individuals with household pets and service animals prior to, during and following a major disaster or emergency. In order for State and local governments to qualify for federal disaster funding from the Federal Emergency Management Agency, they must comply with the PETS Act requirements in their disaster preparedness plans.

Per [section 252.3568](#), F.S., if a county maintains designated shelters it must also designate a shelter that can accommodate persons with pets. Statewide, 51 counties provide at least one hurricane evacuation Pet-Friendly Shelter that meets minimum hurricane safety criteria (i.e., HESSS). The Pet-Friendly Shelter designation is found in a separate column in Appendix A: "List of Hurricane Evacuation Shelters by County, Location and Capacity." Each Pet-Friendly Shelter facility is marked "Yes" in the column. Two (2) do not have shelters and rely on a Pet Emergency Shelter Facility.

For clarification, "Pet-Friendly Shelter" and "Pet-Friendly Evacuation Shelter" are defined as public evacuation shelters that accommodate humans and household pets in nearby facilities or in different areas of the same facility. Normally, this includes setting aside separate areas within the public shelter or adjacent facilities with cages to control pets (i.e., co-located with, but separated from the sheltering public). A few counties opt to cohabit pets with their owners who can then care for their own animals. Those shelters that are only for pets (not accompanied by owners) are classified as "Pet Emergency Shelter Facilities" and not included as Pet-Friendly Shelter. There are two (2) counties with Pet Emergency Shelter Facilities. Figure 3-5 provides a summary of the counties having a designated Pet-Friendly Shelter.

Figure 3-5. Florida Counties with Designated Pet-Friendly Shelters





## **IV. TYPES OF PUBLIC FACILITIES THAT SHOULD COMPLY WITH PUBLIC SHELTER DESIGN CRITERIA**

Section 252.385, F.S., directs that all appropriate public facilities are subject to being used as public hurricane evacuation shelters in a declared state or local emergency. Therefore, any appropriately located new public facility should incorporate hurricane evacuation shelter codes and standards. This includes not only public educational facilities, but also certain types of state and local government facilities. In general, facilities that are designed for public assembly, either as a primary or ancillary use, may be appropriate for use as public shelters during an emergency. Currently, only public education facilities are subject by statute to public shelter design criteria. This is primarily due to the fact that public educational facilities account for about 97 percent of current public hurricane evacuation shelter space, and relatively few other state and local facilities are appropriate for use as public shelters.

The public shelter space may be located in a single building or a campus or office center with multiple buildings, placed in a single large room or multiple medium sized rooms in close proximity to each other, or in one or more stories of multistory buildings. Preferably, the buildings will have a means of inside circulation for client mobility and convenient access to toilets and hand washing facilities.

To determine if a proposed new public facility should incorporate hurricane evacuation shelter criteria, regardless of non-educational function or agency of ownership, the proposed facility should be reviewed based upon the exemption criteria given in Section 2.2 of this SESP. Facilities not subject to an exemption may be appropriate for use as public hurricane evacuation shelters. The decision to incorporate emergency shelter criteria into a new public facility must be coordinated with the local emergency management agency(s) or the Division.

### **A. PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

District public schools (K-12) are the primary source of public hurricane evacuation shelter space in Florida, accounting for about 97 percent of current capacity. This is due to the fact that schools are widely distributed in populated areas, school facilities are designed for large assembly occupancies with many inherent mass care features (e.g., adequate quantity of toilets, dining/feeding areas, etc.), access to the facilities can be coordinated through a single local agency, etc. The types of school buildings that are potentially appropriate for use as public shelters include gymnasiums, cafeteria/dining, multipurpose, auditoriums, and certain classroom buildings.

Community or state colleges account for only about one (1) percent of current public shelter capacity. Colleges are regionally distributed, and potentially located in areas with high demands for public hurricane evacuation shelter space. As with K-12 public schools, colleges are normally designed for large assembly occupancies and possess many inherent mass care features. The types of college buildings that are potentially appropriate for use as public shelters include gymnasiums, cafeterias, multipurpose facilities, auditoriums, and certain classroom buildings.

### **B. CHARTER SCHOOLS**

Charter schools have a general exemption from meeting many of the requirements of K-12 public schools under section 1002.33(16)(a), F.S. However, section 1002.33(18), F.S., requires charter schools that are not conversion schools (therefore, startup charter schools) to utilize facilities which comply with the generally applicable provisions of the Florida Building Code, but not the State Requirements for Educational Facilities. Privately owned charter school facilities are not required to be designated as emergency shelters under section 1013.372, F.S. Pursuant to section 252.385, F.S., an owner of a privately-owned charter school facility may agree in writing to use the facility as a public hurricane evacuation shelter.

### **C. STATE UNIVERSITIES**

State university facilities account for only about one (1) percent of current public hurricane evacuation shelter capacity. Unlike K-12 public schools and colleges, state university campuses may not be as widely distributed, though several are potentially located in areas with high demands for public hurricane evacuation shelter space (e.g., Florida International University, University of South Florida, etc.). Main campuses and some satellite campuses may have several appropriate buildings concentrated in one (or more) proximate geographic area. This concentration of shelter spaces reduces staffing and logistical resource demands of a sheltering operation.

State university facilities are typically designed for large assembly occupancies, with many having inherent mass care features. The types of university buildings that are potentially appropriate for use as public shelters include gymnasiums, field houses and sports arenas, cafeterias or dining rooms, multipurpose facilities, auditoriums, and certain classroom buildings.

State universities must consider two separate populations when developing their public shelter strategies: 1) campus staff, faculty and their families, and students (both commuters and residential); and 2) the general public. University facilities may be designated for sole use by one population or concurrent use by both populations, at the discretion of the university board with the concurrence of the local emergency management agency or the Division. Residential facilities are not normally subject to the EHPA, but incorporation of the criteria into new residential housing or dormitories (or portions thereof) will free up additional hurricane evacuation shelter space for the general public in appropriate non-residential facilities.

### **D. STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC FACILITIES**

Local public facilities account for about one (1) percent of current public shelter capacity. Most publicly owned facilities are not appropriate for use as shelters due to incompatible use (e.g., administrative offices, record vaults). Other types of public facilities may be appropriate, such as community or civic centers, libraries with break out rooms, meeting halls, auditoriums, exhibition halls, sports arenas, conference or training centers, and other public assembly facilities.

## **V. RECOMMENDED SOURCES OF FUNDING**

School districts have reported that the construction cost premium for incorporating the EHPA code provisions can exceed more than 20 percent, though typical cost is three (3) to nine (9) percent. For most new facilities, this translates into a construction cost premium of less than \$900,000. These are not necessarily inconsequential costs that must be borne by State and local governments. Therefore, as required by section [1013.372\(2\)](#), F.S., the Division suggests use of existing state capital outlay to fund the additional cost of constructing hurricane evacuation shelters in public schools when available.

## **VI. STATEWIDE PROGRESS TOWARD ELIMINATING THE PUBLIC HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE DEFICIT**

The Division is mandated under section 252.385, F.S., to administer a statewide program to eliminate the deficit of “safe” hurricane evacuation shelter space. The Division has taken steps to implement the program. First, by conducting a survey of existing buildings, both public and private, to identify suitable shelter capacity. Second, where cost effective (and practical), support hurricane resistant retrofitting or mitigation of facilities to increase shelter capacity. Third, require construction of new educational facilities to meet the EHPA code provisions. Fourth, conduct research to clearly identify demand.

Since 1995, through Federal, State, and local retrofitting of appropriate facilities, Florida has created a total of 510,088 public hurricane evacuation shelter spaces. The majority of this retrofit capacity has been created since 1999. Though regions and counties with the greatest deficits received priority for available retrofit funds, there has been a more widespread distribution due to the statewide nature of the deficit. Some of the retrofitted facilities have less than preferred mass care characteristics (e.g., inconveniently located toilet facilities, etc.), but the retrofit program produced a rapid improvement in the safety of Florida’s hurricane evacuation shelter inventory.

Since 1999, building hurricane evacuation shelter capacity through construction of new school facilities to the Enhanced Hurricane Protection Area (EHPA) criteria has increased. Local emergency management and school board officials have reported that 473,520 EHPA shelters spaces have been added to the statewide inventory. The application of the EHPA criteria has varied in effectiveness across the state, due to aspects allowable in school construction that are inconsistent with mass care shelter operations. Schools typically are built near where people live, and most of Florida’s population lives near its oceans, making some new school construction incompatible with sheltering due to location - such as storm surge and evacuation zones – as well as other issues. As a result, several counties report construction of relatively few (if any) EHPA spaces. To date, EHPA spaces account for about 43 percent of the state’s total capacity of ARC HESSS hurricane evacuation shelter spaces. The Division’s hurricane evacuation shelter survey and development program together has identified, created, or otherwise documented 638,334 hurricane evacuation shelter spaces that meet ARC HESSS guidelines. Public school EHPA construction programs have created an additional 473,520 hurricane evacuation shelter spaces. Therefore, Florida will have a total of 1,111,854 shelter spaces that meet ARC HESSS guidelines in 2024.

Since publication of the 2000 SESP, the statewide average estimated demand has fallen from about 24 percent to about eight (8) percent. The practical effect is an apparent statewide reduction in hurricane shelter space demand since 2000. The continuing success of retrofitting existing buildings, a robust economy that has driven the building of newer schools, changes in the building code requiring impact resistance, the ongoing shelter survey program of the Division, as well as the new scientific data continues to reduce the demand on public facilities at the regional level.

Despite demand reduction in the new evacuation study performed in Fiscal Year 2020-2021, the impact of the recent Public Health Emergency changed evacuation shelter space recommendations. To avoid spreading the virus, more space per evacuee was needed. An additional space requirement allowed for social distancing to protect against exposure to the virus. As a result, available space capacity was reduced. All hurricane evacuation shelters require 60 Sq. Ft. per evacuee during this Public Health Emergency. Normally, General Population hurricane evacuation space capacities are calculated at the code minimum of 20 Sq. Ft. per evacuee. For special needs clients the capacity has remained at 60 Sq. Ft. per space. The required square footage increase for general populations is three times the minimum

square footage standard. Evacuees included in the general population group are the vast majority of those served during a hurricane activation.

The Division is mandated to track a Public Health Emergency evacuation shelter capacity. The impact of social distancing requirements on available shelter space is catastrophic during a Public Health Emergency, as it was with the recent Public Health Emergency. The capacity of each General Population hurricane evacuation shelter became one third of what it was prior to the recent Public Health Emergency in which reached pandemic proportions in March of 2020. As a result, none of the 67 counties or regions in the State of Florida have enough capacity to accommodate their general population based upon the Public Health Emergency shelter space criteria. Thus, inclusion of a Public Health Emergency calculation prepares the state for unexpected complications in evacuation space requirements, while underscoring the need for additional safe spaces.

Since 1995, Florida has made significant progress toward improving the safety and availability of public hurricane evacuation shelter space. The comprehensive strategy of surveys, retrofitting, new construction, evacuation studies and public education is the basis for the success. An expansion in storm surge/evacuation zones, aging building stock and decommissioned school buildings plus changes in planned local school room use has resulted in a decrease of nearly 20 percent of the inventory of available spaces since 2012. From these actions, the Division prepares the biennial SESP to assess the current and projected shelter space sufficiency and deficit. The chart below compares the findings of the studies conducted in the previous five publications of the SESP to the current status without the Public Health Emergency factor applied.

<b>Table 6-1 Statewide Shelter Space Sufficient / Deficit in Evacuee Spaces</b>			
<b>Year</b>	<b>General Population</b>	<b>Special Needs</b>	<b>Public Health Emergency</b>
2014	88,601	-14,218	n/a
2016	74,567	-23,431	n/a
2018	100,027	-19,956	n/a
2020	113,989	-9,139	-37,669
2022	242,244	-1490	-446,187
2024	164,909	-7,487	-468,848

The impact of social distancing requirements on available space is catastrophic during a Public Health Emergency. The capacity of each General Population hurricane evacuation shelter becomes one third of what it was prior to the recent Public Health Emergency in which reached pandemic proportions in March of 2020. As a result, none of the 67 counties or regions in the State of Florida have enough capacity to accommodate their general population based upon the Public Health Emergency shelter space criteria. Thus, inclusion of a Public Health Emergency space deficiency calculation prepares the state for unexpected complications in evacuation space requirements, while underscoring the need for additional safe spaces.

<b>Table 6-2 Statewide Shelter Space with Public Health Emergency Reductions Applied</b>		
<b>Year</b>	<b>General Population</b>	<b>Special Needs</b>
2024	-461,361	-7,487

The map previously presented in Figure 3-4 demonstrates the impact for the State of Florida under Public Health Emergency shelter space criteria based on the latest available data from 2023. The map illustrates that all Florida counties have shelter space deficits as a result of reconfiguring spaces in response to the Public Health Emergency statutory requirement.

There are four main areas of concern regarding reduction of evacuation space deficit. First, capacity for the general population statewide continues to increase due to retrofitted spaces completed or under construction after 2012. Without the retrofitted spaces, the overall statewide sufficiency would fall back into deficit levels. Second, spaces for special populations such as people with pets that need to shelter or persons who are medically or electrically dependent are still in deficit in more than half the counties (40 of 67) despite retrofit additions over the same period. Third, two (2) RPC regions had General Population shelter space deficits: Southwest Florida and South Florida. These regions also have some of the highest evacuation clearance times in the State. Further, the populations have increased significantly over time. The internal space capacity of the regions is critical for providing safe options because it can take longer than average to travel outside of the region to find safe shelter. However, a change occurred with the new demand data analysis in 2021. South Florida is the region with the largest deficit in spaces. Although there are ongoing retrofit projects in the region, factors such as geographically large storm surge areas and few opportunities to retrofit buildings have prevented the region from attaining more space, therefore, Southwest Florida is still an area of concern. A different region with a new deficit, South Florida, was added by the current study. The statewide sufficiency itself does not reflect the need in these regions of concern. Fourth, when shelter capacity numbers are reduced by two-thirds during a concurrent Public Health Emergency, the entire state falls into deficit.

As the population of Florida continues to grow and development continues in risk-prone areas, the need for suitable hurricane evacuation facilities continues to increase. New construction is an ideal solution but does not keep pace with the increased need for General Population shelter spaces. On the contrary, as buildings age (e.g., obsolescence or unserviceable conditions, building code changes, cladding, and retrofit product deterioration) or are decommissioned due to incompatibility in ordinary use during “blue skies”, the available shelter spaces during “gray skies” shrinks. Shelter Development projects augment the gaps and allow the State to meet its needs more rapidly.

## VII. CONCLUSIONS

As a result of Hurricane Andrew and the Lewis Commission Report, the State of Florida recognized the necessity of providing safe hurricane evacuation shelter space for its residents during disasters. In support of this goal, the Division, every two years, submits to the Governor and Cabinet, the SESP. The 2024 SESP identifies the general location and square footage of existing General Population and Special Needs shelters by RPC region and needed General Population and Special Needs shelter space during the next five years. The SESP also includes information on the availability of shelters that accept pets and addresses the need to prepare for a concurrent Public Health Emergency is addressed in the SESP.

Based on currently available information, RPC regions Southwest Florida and South Florida continue to have a deficit of General Population shelter space through 2029. Special Needs regional hurricane evacuation shelter space deficits in RPC regions Emerald Coast, Apalachee, Northeast Florida, East Central Florida, Central Florida, Southwest Florida, and Treasure Coast are also projected to continue through 2029. The projections do not assume addition of new space to regional inventories through 2029. However, the addition of new shelter facilities, retrofitting of existing facilities and/or local designation of new space will significantly reduce or eliminate the projected deficits.

The 2024 SESP shows that Florida on a statewide aggregate basis has eliminated the deficit General Population public hurricane evacuation shelter space. However, statewide aggregate sufficiency means that evacuees from regions, and counties, with deficits must rely on Host Shelters located outside of the risk areas. A statewide deficit of Special Needs spaces continues to exist and must rely on either use of local facilities not recognized as meeting minimum hurricane safety criteria or transport to Host Shelters outside risk areas.

Since 1995, the Division has been identifying and adding ARC HESSS spaces to the states inventory through its shelter survey and development programs. With the implementation of a demand calculation formula shelter demand is now more accurately reflected Florida's statewide aggregate public hurricane evacuation shelter space demand has been reduced to 824,866, or 18,512,120 Sq. Ft. of space When the demand for shelter space is translated into the Sq. Ft. needed during a Public Health Emergency, three times the square footage is required, amounting to 49,491,960Sq. Ft. During a Public Health Emergency, the state would experience a deficit of 28,130,877 Sq. Ft. or 1,406,544 shelter spaces.

Over time, current hurricane evacuation shelter buildings may, or will, be decommissioned due to less-than-modern wind designs, structural or envelope deterioration due to age, inadequate mass care features, remodeling or reuse that's incompatible with mass care shelter operations and removal or deterioration of window protection products. There may also be changes in storm hazard maps (e.g., SLOSH, national flood insurance rate maps) that could affect their recognition as meeting hurricane safety criteria. Thus, even though the aggregate statewide deficit of General Population shelter space has been eliminated in the 2024 SESP in a standard non-Public Health Emergency evacuation, a "maintenance level" of shelter space production will be necessary to avoid falling back into a deficit situation.



**APPENDIX A:  
LIST OF HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTERS BY COUNTY, LOCATION AND CAPACITY**

Alachua													
Alachua General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2008	Alachua Elementary School	6 - Classrooms	13800 NW 152 Place	Alachua	32615	A	359	7176	359	No	no
3	General Population	2000	Archer Elementary School	5 - Classrooms	14533 SW 170 St	Archer	32618	A	353	7066	353	No	no
3	General Population	2000	Archer Elementary School	6 - Cafeteria	14533 SW 170 St	Archer	32618	R	211	4222	211	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Buchholz High School	8 - Classrooms	5510 NW 27th Ave	Gainesville	32606	R	893	17857	893	No	no
3	General Population	2008	Easton Newberry Sports Complex	1 Sports Complex Building	24880 NW 16th Ave	Newberry	32669	R	591	11829	591	No	yes
3	General Population	2002	Eastside High School	15 - Classrooms	1201 SE 43rd St	Gainesville	32641	R	842	16833	842	No	yes
3	General Population	2003	High Springs Community School	5a - Primary Classrooms	1015 N Main St	High Springs	32643	R	244	4877	244	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Joe Williams Elementary School	7 - Cafeteria	1245 SE 7th Ave	Gainesville	32641	R	210	4197	210	No	no
3	General Population	1995	Kanapaha Middle School	3 - Classrooms	5005 SW 75th St	Gainesville	32608	R	467	9333	467	No	yes
3	General Population	1995	Kanapaha Middle School	4 Classroom	5005 SW 75th St	Gainesville	32608	R	450	8995	450	No	yes
3	General Population	1999	Lawton Chiles Elementary School	1 - Admin & Classroom	2525 School House Rd	Gainesville	32608	R	663	13262	663	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Lawton Chiles Elementary School	2 - Classrooms	2525 Schoolhouse Rd	Gainesville	32608	R	598	11954	598	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Lawton Chiles Elementary School	3 - Cafeteria	2525 School House Rd	Gainesville	32608	R	267	5349	267	No	no
3	General Population	2011	Meadowbrook Elementary	1 - Main Building (Caf & Clrms)	11525 NW 39th Ave	Gainesville	32606	A	1990	39796	1990	Yes	no
3	General Population	1996	MLK Center	1 Gymnasium / Multipurpose	1028 NE 14th St	Gainesville	32601	R	313	6255	313	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Oak View Middle School	3 - Classrooms	1203 SW 250th St	Newberry	32669	R	447	8935	447	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Oak View Middle School	4 - Classrooms	1203 SW 250th St	Newberry	32669	R	457	9148	457	No	no
3	General Population	2008	Santa Fe High School	34 - Classrooms	16213 NW US HWY 441	Alachua	32615	R	546	10919	546	Yes	no
3	General Population	2005	Shell Elementary School	2 - Cafeteria	21633 SE 65th Ave	Hawthorne	32640	R	184	3681	184	No	no
3	General Population	2001	Sidney Lanier Center School	11 - ESE Classrooms	312 NW 16th Ave	Gainesville	32609	R	178	3562	178	No	no
3	General Population	2007	University of Florida	110 Steinbrenner Hall	1556 Inner Road	Gainesville	32611	R	233	4660	233	No	no
3	General Population	1997 & 2010 addtn	University of Florida	316 SW Rec Center	3150 Hull Road	Gainesville	32611	R	1837	36737	1837	No	no
3	General Population	2011	University of Florida	484 Straughn IFAS Ext. Conf. Cntr.	2142 Shealy Drive	Gainesville	32611	R	241	4821	241	No	no
3	General Population	1995	University of Florida	686 Reitz Union (655-West Addition)	686 Museum Rd	Gainesville	32611	R	699	13971	699	No	no
3	General Population	1984	William Talbot Elementary School	3 - Cafeteria	5701 NW 43rd St	Gainesville	32608	R	194	3885	194	No	no
<b>Alachua General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>13467</b>		<b>13467</b>		
Alachua Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2001	Alachua County Community Support Services	1 Main Building [Quad #2]	218 SE 24th St	Gainesville	32641	R	30	1802	30	No	no
3	Special Needs	2011	Gainesville Senior Center	Main	5701 NW 34th Blvd	Gainesville	32653	R	121	7239	121	No	no
3	Special Needs	2004	Westwood Middle School	18 - Cafeteria	3215 NW 15th Ave	Gainesville	32605	A	57	3402	57	No	no
<b>Alachua Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>208</b>		<b>208</b>		
Baker													
Baker General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	2009	Baker Middle School	20 - Intermediate Classroom	211 E Jonathan St	MacClenny	32063	R	836	16714	836	No	no
4	General Population	2009	Baker MS	19 Voc Classroom	211 E Jonathan St	Macclenny	32063	R	30	595	30	No	no
4	General Population	2000	Franklin Keller Intermediate	18 - Classrooms	420 S 8th St	MacClenny	32063	A	125	2499	125	No	no
4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	100A -Primary Classroom	1 Wild Kitten Dr	MacClenny	32063	A	274	5471	274	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	200B - Cafeteria	1 Wild Kitten Dr	MacClenny	32063	R	311	6215	311	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	300C - Primary & Art Cirm	1 Wild Kitten Dr	MacClenny	32063	R	316	6327	316	Yes	no

4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	400D - Primary Classrooms	1 Wild Kitten Dr	MacClenny	32063	A	311	6217	311	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	500E - Primary Classroom	1 Wild Kitten Dr	MacClenny	32063	A	311	6217	311	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	New Macclenny ES	600F - Primary & ESE CIRM	1 Wild Kitten Dr	Macclenny	32063	A	306	6127	306	Yes	no
4	General Population	1995	Phoenix Center Building	1 - Classrooms	523 W Minnesota Ave	MacClenny	32063	R	130	2599	130	No	no
4	General Population	2000	Westside Elementary School	7 - Primary Classrooms	1 Panther Cir	Glen Saint Mary	32040	R	277	5535	277	No	no
<b>Baker General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>3227</b>		<b>3227</b>		
<b>Baker Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Baker Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
<b>Bay</b>													
<b>Bay General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	1 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	66	1326	66	No	no
1	General Population	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	2 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	327	6541	327	No	yes
1	General Population	2000	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	3 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	395	7894	395	No	yes
1	General Population	2000	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	4 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	470	9401	470	No	yes
1	General Population	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	5 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	624	12483	624	No	yes
1	General Population	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	6 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	A	237	4735	237	No	yes
1	General Population	2000	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	7 - Classroom	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	R	374	7472	374	No	yes
1	General Population	2009	Deer Point ES	1A Dining	4800 County Road 2321	Panama City	32404	R	421	8423	421	No	no
1	General Population	2009	Deer Point ES	1B Media / Classroom	4801 County Road 2321	Panama City	32404	R	295	5893	295	No	no
1	General Population	2009	Deer Point ES	1C Classroom	4802 County Road 2321	Panama City	32404	R	1349	26974	1349	No	no
1	General Population	2009	Deer Point ES	1D Classroom	4803 County Road 2321	Panama City	32404	R	257	5135	257	No	no
1	General Population	1995	Rutherford HS	13 Cafeteria	1000 School Ave	Springfield	32401	R	286	5712	286	No	yes
1	General Population	2000	Waller ES	3 Cafeteria	11332 Highway 388	Youngstown	32466	R	138	2750	0	No	yes
1	General Population	1998	Waller ES	4 Classroom	11332 Hwy 338	Youngstown	32466	R	282	5649	0	No	yes
1	General Population	1996	Waller ES	5 Classroom	11332 Hwy 338	Youngstown	32466	R	441	8818	0	No	yes
<b>Bay General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>5962</b>		<b>5101</b>		
<b>Bay Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	8 - Gym	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	R	183	10999	183	No	yes
1	Special Needs	2009	Deane Bozeman School (K-12)	9 - Cafeteria	13410 Hwy 77	Panama City	32409	R	140	8406	140	No	yes
<b>Bay Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>323</b>		<b>323</b>		
<b>Bradford</b>													
<b>Bradford General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	1999	Bradford Middle School	6 - Music Classroom	527 North Orange St	Starke	32091	R	53	1053	53	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Bradford Middle School	7 - Classroom	527 North Orange St	Starke	32091	R	253	5051	253	No	no
3	General Population	2000	Hampton Elementary School	5 - Classroom	10501 Hampton Ave	Hampton	32044	R	95	1900	95	No	no
3	General Population	2007	Lawtey Community School	11 - Classroom	22703 N Park St	Lawtey	32058	A	80	1604	80	No	no
3	General Population	2007	Lawtey Community School	4 - Classroom	22703 N Park St	Lawtey	32058	A	343	6859	343	No	no
3	General Population	1980	Lawtey Community School	6 - Classroom	22703 N Park St	Lawtey	32058	A	168	3365	168	No	no
3	General Population	1989	Southside Elementary School	10 - Classroom	823 Stansbury Dr	Starke	32901	A	168	3355	168	No	no
3	General Population	1996	Starke Elementary School	3 - Classroom	1000 Weldon St	Starke	32091	R	287	5749	287	No	no
3	General Population	1996	Starke Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	1000 Weldon St	Starke	32091	R	199	3973	199	No	yes
3	General Population	1996	Starke Elementary School	6 - Classroom	1000 Weldon St	Starke	32091	R	235	4700	235	No	no
<b>Bradford General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>1881</b>		<b>1881</b>		
<b>Bradford Special Needs</b>													

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2021	Bradford County Fairgrounds	Livestock Pavilion	1010 Temple Ave	Starke	32091	A	122	7340	122	No	no
3	Special Needs	1996	Starke Elementary School	2 - Classroom	1000 W Weldon St	Starke	32091	R	94	5622	94	No	no
3	Special Needs	1996	Starke Elementary School	5 - Classroom	1000 W Weldon St	Starke	32091	R	77	4609	77	No	no
<b>Bradford Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									293		293		
<b>Brevard</b>													
<b>Brevard General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	1991	Apollo Elementary School	2 - Classroom	3085 Knox McRae Dr	Titusville	32780	R	191	3820	331	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Apollo Elementary School	3 - Classroom	3085 Knox McRae Dr	Titusville	32780	R	134	2678	328	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Apollo Elementary School	4 - Classroom	3085 Knox McRae Dr	Titusville	32780	R	212	4232	327	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	100 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	63	1259	0	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	200 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	182	3636	349	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	300 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	274	5488	476	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	400 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	236	4717	353	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	500 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	368	7368	491	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Atlantis Elementary School	600 - Classroom	7300 Briggs Ave	Cocoa	32927	R	225	4492	119	No	no
5	General Population	2008	Bayside High School	1 Admin	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32909	A	96	1911	0	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	2 - Classroom	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32909	A	122	2432	0	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	3 - Classroom	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32909	A	274	5478	337	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	4 - Gym	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	992	19842	1080	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	5 - Cafeteria	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	268	5357	0	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	6 - Classroom	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	1570	31391	1249	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Bayside High School	7 - Classroom	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	1001	20028	736	No	no
5	General Population	2008	Bayside High School	8 - Classroom	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	279	5587	0	No	no
5	General Population	2008	Bayside High School	9 - Auditorium	1901 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	470	9401	0	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Cambridge Elementary School	15 - Classroom	2000 Cambridge Dr	Cocoa	32922	A	158	3153	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Cambridge Elementary School	16 - Classroom	2000 Cambridge Dr	Cocoa	32922	A	165	3298	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	1996	Central Middle School	1 - Second Floor	2600 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	391	7817	0	No	no
5	General Population	1996	Central Middle School	2 - Gym	2600 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	680	13609	997	No	no
5	General Population	1996	Central Middle School	3 - Music/Classroom	2600 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	330	6606	0	No	no
5	General Population	1996	Central Middle School	4 - Cafeteria	2600 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	412	8249	0	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Discovery Elementary School	10 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	194	3888	337	No	no
5	General Population	1988	Discovery Elementary School	2 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	188	3754	351	Yes	no
5	General Population	1988	Discovery Elementary School	3 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	278	5553	482	No	no
5	General Population	1988	Discovery Elementary School	4 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	302	6043	328	No	no
5	General Population	1988	Discovery Elementary School	5 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	347	6942	504	No	no
5	General Population	1988	Discovery Elementary School	6 - Classroom	1275 Glendale Ave NW	Palm Bay	32905	R	230	4591	129	No	no
5	General Population	1993	Eau Gallie High School	22 - Auditorium	1400 Commodore Blvd	Melbourne	32935	R	538	10752	0	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Eau Gallie High School	37 - Classroom	1400 Commodore Blvd	Melbourne	32935	R	571	11417	597	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Endeavor Elementary School	13 - Classroom	905 Pineda St	Cocoa	32922	A	336	6722	0	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Enterprise Elementary School	2 - Classroom	7000 Enterprise Rd	Port St. John	32927	R	189	3773	351	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Enterprise Elementary School	3 - Classroom	7000 Enterprise Rd	Port St. John	32927	R	285	5706	488	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Enterprise Elementary School	4 - Classroom	7000 Enterprise Rd	Port St. John	32927	R	269	5388	407	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Enterprise Elementary School	5 - Classroom	7000 Enterprise Rd	Port St. John	32927	R	376	7523	502	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Enterprise Elementary School	6 - Cafeteria	7000 Enterprise Rd	Port St. John	32927	R	227	4543	125	No	no
5	General Population	1990	Hans Christian Andersen Elementary	2 - Classroom	3011 S Fiske Blvd	Rockledge	32955	R	119	2387	133	No	no
5	General Population	1990	Hans Christian Andersen Elementary	3 - Classroom	3011 S Fiske Blvd	Rockledge	32955	R	355	7103	538	No	no
5	General Population	1990	Hans Christian Andersen Elementary	4 - Cafeteria	3011 S Fiske Blvd	Rockledge	32955	R	128	2569	0	No	no
5	General Population	1990	Hans Christian Andersen Elementary	5 - Classroom	3011 S Fiske Blvd	Rockledge	32955	R	149	2988	317	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	2 - Auditorium	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	795	15901	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	3 - Cafeteria	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	321	6422	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	4 - Classroom	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	1013	20254	0	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	5 - Classroom	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	730	14595	0	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	6 - Classroom	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	916	18315	0	No	no

5	General Population	2009	Heritage High School	7 - Gym	2351 W Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	1014	20277	1058	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Imperial Estates Elementary School	11 - Classroom	900 Imperial Estate Ln	Titusville	32780	A	331	6621	0	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Imperial Estates Elementary School	5 - Classroom	900 Imperial Estate Ln	Titusville	32780	R	263	5268	325	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Imperial Estates Elementary School	6 - Classroom	900 Imperial Estate Ln	Titusville	32780	R	231	4618	241	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Imperial Estates Elementary School	7 - Cafeteria	900 Imperial Estate Ln	Titusville	32780	R	136	2713	90	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Imperial Estates Elementary School	8 - Classroom	900 Imperial Estate Ln	Titusville	32780	R	176	3512	133	No	no
5	General Population	2003	John F. Turner Sr. ES	2 Classroom	3175 Jupiter Blvd SE	Palm Bay	32909	A	236	4714	0	No	no
5	General Population	2003	John F. Turner Sr. ES	3 Classroom / Music	3175 Jupiter Blvd SE	Palm Bay	32909	R	208	4169	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Jupiter Elementary School	2 - Classroom	950 Tupelo Road SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	186	3714	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Jupiter Elementary School	3 - Classroom	950 Tupelo Road SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	280	5601	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Jupiter Elementary School	4 - Classroom	950 Tupelo Road SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	302	6030	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Jupiter Elementary School	5 - Classroom	950 Tupelo Road SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	341	6812	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Jupiter Elementary School	6 - Classroom	950 Tupelo Road SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	230	4593	0	No	no
5	General Population	2006	Long Leaf ES	1 Main	4290 N Wickham Rd	Melbourne	32935	R	1943	38864	1802	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Manatee Elementary School	1 - Classroom	3425 Viera Blvd	Melbourne	32940	A	2002	40043	1727	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Manatee Elementary School	4 - Classroom	3425 Viera Blvd	Melbourne	32940	R	217	4338	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2011	Max K. Rodas Community Center	Main	34410 Flanagan Ave W	Melbourne	32904	A	484	9675	420	No	yes
5	General Population	2007	Meadowlane Intermediate ES	1 - Classroom	2700 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	1584	31688	1770	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	11 - Classroom	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	A	277	5535	0	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	2 - Classroom	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	189	3773	339	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	3 - Classroom	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	285	5706	482	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	4 - Classroom	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	269	5388	353	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	5 - Classroom	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	376	7523	491	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Meadowlane Primary Elementary	6 - Cafeteria	2800 Wingate Blvd	West Melbourne	32904	R	227	4543	131	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Mims Elementary School	13 - Classroom	2582 US Highway 1	Mims	32754	R	342	6848	451	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Palm Bay Elementary School	8 - Classroom	1200 Allamanda NE	Palm Bay	32905	A	262	5239	0	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Palm Bay HS	8 Cafeteria	101 Pirate Ln	Melbourne	32901	A	227	4536	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	1996	Pinewood Elementary	4 - Classroom	3757 Old Dixie Highway	Mims	32754	R	475	9508	0	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Port St. John Community Center	Main	6650 Corto Rd	Cocoa	32927	R	484	9675	230	No	yes
5	General Population	1989	Riviera Elementary School	2 - Classroom	351 Riviera Dr NE	Palm Bay	32905	R	181	3626	0	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Riviera Elementary School	3 - Classroom	351 Riviera Dr NE	Palm Bay	32905	R	277	5543	0	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Riviera Elementary School	4 - Classroom	351 Riviera Dr NE	Palm Bay	32905	R	234	4672	0	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Riviera Elementary School	5 - Classroom	351 Riviera Drive NE	Palm Bay	32905	R	368	7368	0	No	no
5	General Population	1989	Riviera Elementary School	6 - Cafeteria	351 Riviera Dr NE	Palm Bay	32905	R	229	4575	0	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Rockledge HS	1 Admin	220 Raider Rd	Rockledge	32955	R	597	11939	0	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Rockledge HS	2 Music	220 Raider Rd	Rockledge	32955	R	146	2929	220	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Rockledge HS	8 Voc Classroom	220 Raider Rd	Rockledge	32955	R	236	4716	542	No	no
5	General Population	2000	Roy Allen Elementary School	6 - Classroom	2601 Fountainhead Blvd	Melbourne	32935	A	1527	30549	1620	Yes	no
5	General Population	1997	Sherwood Elementary School	1 - Main	2541 Post Rd	Melbourne	32935	R	1888	37763	1676	No	no
5	General Population	2001	South Mainland Community Center	Gym	3700 Allen Ave	Sebastian	32976	R	384	7689	398	No	yes
5	General Population	1994	Space Coast Jr/Sr HS	1 Media / Classroom	6150 Banyan St	Cocoa	32927	R	366	7322	0	No	no
5	General Population	2004	Space Coast Jr/Sr HS	11 - Auditorium	6150 Banyan St	Cocoa	32927	A	307	6147	240	Yes	no
5	General Population	1994	Space Coast Jr/Sr HS	2 Gym / Classroom	6150 Banyan St	Cocoa	32927	R	612	12240	941	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Space Coast Jr/Sr HS	3 Music / Classroom	6150 Banyan St	Cocoa	32927	R	420	8407	0	No	no
5	General Population	2004	Space Coast Jr/Sr HS	4 Cafeteria / Classroom	6150 Banyan St	Cocoa	32927	R	142	2842	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Suntree Elementary School	2 - Classroom	900 Jordan Blass Dr	Melbourne	32940	R	186	3714	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Suntree Elementary School	3 - Classroom	900 Jordan Blass Dr	Melbourne	32940	R	280	5601	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Suntree Elementary School	4 - Classroom	900 Jordan Blass Dr	Melbourne	32940	R	302	6030	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Suntree Elementary School	5 - Classroom	900 Jordan Blass Dr	Melbourne	32940	R	341	6812	0	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Suntree Elementary School	6 - Cafeteria	900 Jordan Blass Dr	Melbourne	32940	R	230	4593	0	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Ted Whitlock Community Center	Main	1951 NW Malabar Rd	Palm Bay	32907	A	484	9675	423	No	yes
5	General Population	2005	Viera High School	2 - Gym	6103 Stadium Pkwy	Viera	32940	A	1077	21530	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Viera High School	3 - Classroom	6103 Stadium Pkwy	Viera	32940	A	779	15575	0	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Viera High School	4 - Classroom	6103 Stadium Pkwy	Viera	32940	A	974	19472	0	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Viera High School	6A - Cafeteria	6103 Stadium Pkwy	Viera	32940	A	581	11622	0	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Viera High School	6B - Auditorium	6103 Stadium Pkwy	Viera	32940	A	906	18116	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Viera Regional Community Center	Main	3300 Judge Fran Jamieson Wa	Viera	32940	A	484	9675	423	No	yes
5	General Population	2005	Walter Butler Community Center	Main	Ferguson Lane	Sharpes	32959	A	484	9675	423	No	yes
5	General Population	2005	Westside Elementary School	1 Main	2175 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	A	1943	38864	1731	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Westside Elementary School	4 - Classroom	2175 DeGroot Rd SW	Palm Bay	32908	R	246	4924	0	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Wickham Park Community Center	Main	2815 Leisure Way	Melbourne	32935	A	0	0	423	No	yes
5	General Population		Melbourne High School	1 - Classroom	74 Bulldog Blvd	Melbourne	32904	A	0	0	167	No	no

5	General Population		Melbourne High School	8 - Classroom	74 Bulldog Blvd	Melbourne	32904	A	0	0	225		no	
5	General Population		Melbourne High School	18 - Classroom	74 Bulldog Blvd	Melbourne	32904	A	0	0	973		no	
<b>Brevard General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>														
<b>Brevard Special Needs</b>											48737		33228	
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
5	Special Needs	1994	Astronaut High School	1A - Classroom	800 War Eagle Blvd	Titusville	32796	Yes	65	3885	0	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1994	Astronaut High School	1B - Classroom	800 War Eagle Blvd	Titusville	32796	Yes	45	2706	0	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1989	Oak Park Elementary School	2 - Classroom	3395 Dairy Rd	Titusville	32796	Yes	35	2102	68	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1989	Oak Park Elementary School	5 - Classroom	3395 Dairy Rd	Titusville	32796	Yes	49	2936	95	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1989	Oak Park Elementary School	6 - Classroom	3395 Dairy Rd	Titusville	32796	No	0	0	34	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1989	Oak Park Elementary School	7 - Classroom	3395 Dairy Rd	Titusville	32796	Yes	36	2145	58	No	no	
5	Special Needs	1989	Oak Park Elementary School	8 - Classroom	3395 Dairy Rd	Titusville	32796	Yes	62	3747	78	No	no	
5	Special Needs	2004	Quest Elementary School	1 - Classroom	8751 Trafford Dr	Melbourne	32940	No	697	41813	671	Yes	no	
5	Special Needs	1998	Ralph Williams Elementary School	1 - Classroom	1700 Clubhouse Dr	Rockledge	32955	No	617	37049	738	Yes	no	
5	Special Needs	2006	Sunrise Elementary School	1 - Main	1651 Mara Loma Blvd SE	Palm Bay	32909	No	697	41813	640	Yes	no	
<b>Brevard Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>											2303		2382	
<b>Broward</b>														
<b>Broward General Population</b>														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
10	General Population	2001	ATC - Arthur Ashe Jr Campus	1 Main	1701 NW 23 Ave	Ft. Lauderdale	33311	A	1132	22642	1132	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2008	Beachside Montessori Village	1 Main	2230 Lincoln St	Hollywood	33020	A	1060	5981	1060	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2000	Challenger ES	1 Main	5700 NW 94 Ave	Tamarac	33321	A	2410	48207	2410	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2000	Coconut Palm ES	1 Main	13601 Monarch Lakes Blvd	Miramar	33027	A	2299	45982	2299	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2004	Coral Cove ES	1 Main	5100 SW 148 Ave	Miramar	33027	A	800	16000	800	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2003	Coral Glades HS	3 Cafeteria / Gym / Music	2700 Sports Plex Dr	Coral Springs	33065	A	1696	33916	1696	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2005	Dolphin Bay ES	1 Main	16450 Miramar Pkwy	Miramar	33027	A	815	16300	815	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1998	Everglades ES	1 Main	2900 Bonaventure Blvd	Weston	33331	A	2287	45745	2287	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2002	Everglades HS	2 Cafeteria / Gym / Auditorium	17100 SW 48th Ct	Miramar	33027	A	2272	45434	2272	Yes	yes	
10	General Population	1999	Falcon Cove MS	2 Cafeteria / Gym / Music	4251 Bonaventure Blvd	Weston	33332	A	1225	24508	1225	Yes	yes	
10	General Population	1999	Floranada ES	1 Main	5251 NE 14th Way	Ft. Lauderdale	33334	A	800	16000	800	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1997	Fox Trail ES	1 Main	1250 Nob Hill Rd	Davie	33324	A	2389	47778	2389	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1998	Gator Run ES	1 Main	1101 Arvida Pkwy	Weston	33327	A	2287	45741	2287	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2003	Gulf Stream Academy K-8	1 Classroom	900 SW 8th St	Hallandale	33009	A	1637	32746	1637	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1997	Lakeside ES	1 Main	900 NW 136 Ave	Pembroke Pines	33026	A	2335	46697	2335	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2001	Liberty ES	1 Main	2450 Banks Rd	Margate	33063	A	2303	46067	2303	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1999	Lyons Creek MS	3 Cafeteria / Gym / Music	4333 Sol Press Blvd	Coconut Creek	33073	A	2698	53951	2698	Yes	yes	
10	General Population	2001	Manatee Bay ES	1 Main	19200 SW 36 St	Weston	33331	A	2297	45934	2297	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2001	Millennium MS	3 Cafeteria / Music	5803 NW 94th Ave	Tamarac	33321	A	825	16492	825	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2002	Monarch HS	4 Cafeteria / Gym	5050 Wiles Rd	Coconut Creek	33063	A	1089	21782	1089	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2000	New Renaissance MS	3 Cafeteria / Gym	10701 Miramar Blvd	Miramar	33025	A	1181	23623	1181	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2006	Orange Brook ES	16 Main	715 S 46th Ave	Hollywood	33021	A	815	16300	815	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1997	Panther Run ES	1 Main	801 NW 172 Ave	Pembroke Pines	33328	A	2394	47887	2394	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2000	Park Lakes ES	1 Main	3925 N SR 7	Lauderdale Lakes	33309	A	2384	47676	2384	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2000	Park Trails ES	1 Main	10700 Trails End	Parkland	33076	A	2425	48509	2425	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1999	Parkside ES	1 Main	10257 NW 29th St	Coral Springs	33065	A	1214	24273	1214	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2005	Pines MS	11 Main	200 NW Douglas Rd	Pembroke Pines	33024	A	1210	24200	1210	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1999	Plantation ES	1 Main	651 NW 42nd Ave	Plantation	33317	A	2384	47676	2384	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2002	Pompano Beach HS	10 Classroom / Admin / Cafeteria	600 NE 13th Ave	Pompano Beach	33060	A	1800	36000	1800	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2001	Rock Island ES	1 Main	2350 NW 19th St	Ft. Lauderdale	33311	A	800	16000	800	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1997	Silver Lakes ES	1 Main	2300 SW 173 Ave	Miramar	33027	A	2406	48118	2406	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1995	Silver Palms ES	1 Main	1209 NW 155th Ave	Pembroke Pines	33029	A	2328	46566	2328	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2002	Silver Shores ES	1 Main	1701 SW 160 Ave	Miramar	33027	A	2295	45892	2295	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1995	Silver Trail MS	1 Main	18300 Sheridan St	Pembroke Pines	33331	A	1251	25014	1251	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2002	Sunset Lakes ES	1 Main	18400 SW 25 St	Miramar	33027	A	2303	46067	2303	Yes	no	
10	General Population	1995	Tradewinds ES	1 Main	5400 Johnson Rd	Coconut Creek	33073	A	2337	46730	2337	Yes	no	



10	General Population	1995	Watkins ES	1 Main	3520 SW 52nd Ave	Pembroke Park	33023	A	2389	47778	2389	Yes	no
10	General Population	2007	West Broward HS	3 Gym / Arts / Cafeteria	500 NW 209th Ave	Pembroke Pines	33029	A	1258	25155	1258	Yes	no
<b>Broward General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>67830</b>	<b>67830</b>			
<b>Broward Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
10	Special Needs	1995	Indian Ridge MS	2 Gym / Music / Cafeteria	1355 S Nob Hill Rd	Davie	33324	A	414	24827	414	Yes	no
10	Special Needs	1997	McNicol MS	3 Gym / Music / Cafeteria	1602 S 27th Ave	Hollywood	33020	A	398	23896	398	Yes	no
10	Special Needs	1995	New River MS	3 Gym / Music / Cafeteria	3100 Riverland Rd	Ft. Lauderdale	33312	A	391	23456	391	Yes	no
10	Special Needs	1996	Sheridan Technical HS (Sunset School)	21 Main	3775 SW 16th St	Ft. Lauderdale	33312	A	471	28232	471	Yes	no
10	Special Needs	2001	WestGlades MS	3 Gym / Music / Cafeteria	11000 Holmberg Rd	Parkland	33026	A	394	23623	394	Yes	no
<b>Broward Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>2068</b>	<b>2068</b>			
<b>Calhoun</b>													
<b>Calhoun General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2015	Altha Elementary School	200 - Classroom	25820 NE Fuqua Cir	Altha	32421	A	236	4721	236	Yes	no
2	General Population	2015	Altha Elementary School	300 - Cafeteria	25820 NE Fuqua Cir	Altha	32421	A	312	6241	312	No	no
2	General Population	2015	Altha Elementary School	500 - Classroom	25820 NE Fuqua Cir	Altha	32421	A	193	3858	193	Yes	no
2	General Population	2015	Altha Elementary School	600 - Gym	25820 NE Fuqua Cir	Altha	32421	A	703	14059	703	Yes	no
2	General Population	2011	Blountstown HS	2 Gym	18597 NE SR 69	Blountstown	32424	R	614	12276	614	No	no
2	General Population	2011	Blountstown HS	4 Cafeteria	18597 NE SR 69	Blountstown	32424	A	179	3575	179	Yes	no
2	General Population	2011	Blountstown HS	5 Classroom	18597 NE SR 69	Blountstown	32424	A	179	3583	179	No	no
2	General Population	2011	Blountstown HS	7 Classroom	18597 NE SR 69	Blountstown	32424	R	485	9709	485	Yes	no
2	General Population	2011	Blountstown HS	8 Classroom	18597 NE SR 69	Blountstown	32424	R	170	3393	170	No	no
2	General Population	2009	Mossy Pond Community Center	Main	22216 NW Lake McKenzie Blvd	Altha	32421	A	90	1796	90	No	no
<b>Calhoun General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>3161</b>	<b>3161</b>			
<b>Calhoun Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Calhoun Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Charlotte</b>													
<b>Charlotte General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Charlotte General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Charlotte Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Charlotte Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Citrus</b>													
<b>Citrus General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	2006	Central Ridge ES	1 (West Wing) Classroom	185 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	A	958	19152	958	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Central Ridge ES	3 Cafeteria	185 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	A	239	4786	239	Yes	no
7	General Population	1992	Citrus HS	17 Classroom	600 W Highland Blvd	Inverness	34452	R	266	5319	266	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Citrus HS	21 Cafeteria	600 W Highland Blvd	Inverness	34452	A	397	7930	397	No	no
7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	1 Admin	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	57	1145	57	No	no
7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	10 Cafeteria	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	353	7060	353	No	no
7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	2 Classroom	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	327	6542	327	No	no

7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	3 Classroom	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	366	7320	366	No	no
7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	4 Classroom	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	353	7056	353	No	no
7	General Population	1993	Citrus Springs MS	8 Classroom	150 W Citrus Springs Blvd	Citrus Springs	34443	R	298	5954	298	No	no

**Citrus General Population Demand: Deficit**

3614

3614

**Citrus Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	2002	Citrus HS	16 Classroom	600 W Highland Blvd	Inverness	34452	R	115	6873	115	No	no
7	Special Needs	1999	Forest Ridge ES	1 Main	2927 N Forest Ridge	Hernando	34442	R	737	44200	737	No	yes
7	Special Needs	2005	Renaissance Center School	1 Cafeteria wing	3630 W Educational Path	Lecanto	34461	A	79	4752	79	Yes	no

**Citrus Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

931

931

**Clay**

**Clay General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	2003	Argyle Elementary School	2 - Cafeteria	2625 Spencer Plantation Blvd	Orange Park	32073	R	219	4373	219	Yes	no
4	General Population	2003	Argyle Elementary School	4 - Classroom	2625 Spencer Plantation Blvd	Orange Park	32073	A	285	5704	285	No	no
4	General Population	2003	Argyle Elementary School	5 - Classroom	2625 Spencer Plantation Blvd	Orange Park	32073	A	285	5704	285	No	no
4	General Population	2003	Argyle Elementary School	6 - Classroom	2625 Spencer Plantation Blvd	Orange Park	32073	A	242	4834	242	No	no
4	General Population	1999	Clay Hill Elementary School	5 - Classroom	6345 CR 218	Jacksonville	32234	R	254	5079	254	No	no
4	General Population	2005	Coppergate Elementary School	1 - Cafeteria	3460 Copper Colts Ct	Middleburg	32068	A	243	4857	243	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	Fleming Island High School	1F - Gym	2233 Village Square Pkwy	Fleming Island	32003	R	546	10915	546	No	no
4	General Population	2002	Fleming Island High School	2 Cafeteria	2233 Village Square Pkwy	Fleming Island	32003	R	582	11641	582	No	no
4	General Population	1997	Green Cove Springs Jr High School	8 - Cafeteria	1220 Bonaventure Ave	Breen Cove Spring	32043	R	303	6060	303	No	no
4	General Population	2000	Keystone Heights High School	7 - Band	900 SW Orchid Ave	Keystone Heights	32656	R	134	2678	134	No	no
4	General Population	2000	Keystone Heights High School	9 - Gym	900 SW Orchid Ave	Keystone Heights	32656	R	848	16960	848	No	yes
4	General Population	1999	Lake Asbury Elementary School	5 - Classroom	2901 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	R	275	5497	275	No	no
4	General Population	2000	Lake Asbury Elementary School	6 - Classroom	2901 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	R	289	5784	289	No	no
4	General Population	2003	Lake Asbury Elementary School	7 - Classroom	2902 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	R	272	5440	272	No	no
4	General Population	2004	Lake Asbury Jr High School	2 - Classroom	2851 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	A	136	2724	136	No	no
4	General Population	2004	Lake Asbury Jr High School	7 - Gym	2851 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	A	439	8772	439	No	no
4	General Population	1998	Lakeside Elementary School	6 - Classroom	2752 Moody Ave	Orange Park	32073	R	258	5154	258	No	yes
4	General Population	1998	Lakeside Elementary School	7 - Classroom	2752 Moody Ave	Orange Park	32073	R	270	5397	270	No	no
4	General Population	1999	Montclair Elementary School	4 - Classroom	2398 Moody Ave	Orange Park	32073	R	274	5480	274	No	yes
4	General Population	2000	Montclair Elementary School	5 - Classroom	2398 Moody Ave	Orange Park	32073	A	287	5738	287	No	no
4	General Population	2008	Oakleaf High School	4 - Gym	4035 Plantation Oaks Blvd	Orange Park	32065	A	871	17412	871	Yes	no
4	General Population	2008	Oakleaf High School	5 - Cafeteria	4035 Plantation Oaks Blvd	Orange Park	32065	A	888	17751	888	Yes	no
4	General Population	2005	Oakleaf Jr High School	1 - Wing 2, Cafeteria	4085 Plantation Oaks Blvd	Orange Park	32073	A	419	8370	419	Yes	no
4	General Population	2007	Oakleaf Village Elementary School	1 - Cafeteria	410 Oakleaf Village Pkwy	Orange Park	32065	R	535	10692	535	Yes	yes
4	General Population	1997	Orange Park Jr High School	6 - Music	1500 Gano Ave	Orange Park	32073	A	159	3171	159	No	no
4	General Population	2007	Plantation Oaks Elementary School	1 - Cafeteria	4150 Plantation Oaks Blvd	Orange Park	32065	A	556	11124	556	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2000	Rideout Elementary School	1 - Classroom	3065 Apalachicola Blvd	Middleburg	32068	R	470	9409	470	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2007	Shadowlawn Elementary School	1 - Cafeteria	2945 CR 218	Middleburg	32043	R	502	10030	502	Yes	yes
4	General Population	1993	St. Johns River State College	Building D	283 College Dr	Orange Park	32065	A	249	4971	249	No	no
4	General Population	1996	St. Johns River State College	Building V	283 College Dr	Orange Park	32065	A	249	4971	249	No	no
4	General Population	1994	Tynes Elementary School	2 - Cafeteria	1550 Tynes Blvd	Middleburg	32068	R	240	4804	240	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Wilkinson Elementary School	5 - Classroom	4965 CR 218	Middleburg	32068	R	258	5155	258	No	yes

**Clay General Population Demand: Sufficient**

11837

11837

**Clay Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	Special Needs	2004	Lake Asbury Jr High School	1 - Cafeteria	2851 Sandridge Rd	Breen Cove Spring	32043	R	93	5576	93	Yes	yes
4	Special Needs	1993	St. Johns River State College	Building P	283 College Dr	Orange Park	32065	R	111	6636	111	No	yes

**Clay Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

204

204

**Collier**

**Collier General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
--------	--------------	------------	-----------	----------	--------	------	-----	-------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	------	--------------



4	General Population	2011	Bethune Education Center	Main	614 S 5th St	Immokalee	34142	A	481	9612	481	No	no
4	General Population	2007	Eden Park ES	1 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	3650 Westclox St	Immokalee	34142	A	488	9750	488	No	no
4	General Population	1973	Immokalee HS	4 Cafeteria / Gym	701 Immokalee Dr	Immokalee	34142	A	2450	49006	2450	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Immokalee MS	7 Gym / 9 Cafeteria	401 9th St	Immokalee	34142	R	534	10679	534	No	no
4	General Population	1989	Lake Trafford ES	1 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	3500 Lake Trafford Rd	Immokalee	34142	R	500	10000	500	No	no
4	General Population	2007	Pinecrest ES	2 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	313 9th St S	Immokalee	34142	A	500	10000	500	No	no

**Collier General Population Demand: Deficit**

4953

4953

**Collier Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
--------	--------------	------------	-----------	----------	--------	------	-----	-------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	------	--------------

**Collier Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

0

0

**Columbia**

**Columbia General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2005	Columbia HS	2 Auditorium	470 SE Fighting Tiger Dr	Lake City	32025	A	514	10270	514	Yes	no
3	General Population	2007	Columbia HS	7 Cafeteria	469 SE Fighting Tiger Dr	Lake City	32025	A	331	6628	331	Yes	no
3	General Population	2009	Fort White ES	19N Classroom	18119 SW SR 47	Fort White	32038	A	116	2325	116	Yes	no
3	General Population	2009	Fort White ES	19S Classroom	18119 SW SR 47	Fort White	32038	A	93	1863	93	Yes	no
3	General Population	1993	Fort White High School	11 - Classroom	17828 SW SR 47	Fort White	32038	A	135	2702	135	Yes	no
3	General Population	1993	Fort White High School	12 - Classroom	17828 SW SR 47	Fort White	32038	A	136	2724	136	Yes	no
3	General Population	1999	Fort White HS	17 Classroom	17828 SW SR 47	Fort White	32038	A	167	3344	167	Yes	no
3	General Population	1982	Lake City Middle School	12- Classroom	843 SW Arlington Blvd	Lake City	32025	R	271	5416	271	No	no
3	General Population	1982	Lake City Middle School	2- Classroom	843 SW Arlington Blvd	Lake City	32025	A	152	3033	152	No	no
3	General Population	1988	Lake City Middle School	8- Cafeteria	843 SW Arlington Blvd	Lake City	32025	R	215	4304	215	No	no
3	General Population	1988	Lake City MS	16 Classroom	843 SW Arlington Blvd	Lake City	32025	A	205	4091	205	No	no
3	General Population	2008	Pinemount ES	2 Classroom	325 SW Gabriel Pl	Lake City	32024	A	221	4415	221	Yes	no
3	General Population	2008	Pinemount ES	3 Cafeteria	325 SW Gabriel Pl	Lake City	32024	A	212	4230	212	Yes	no
3	General Population	2008	Pinemount ES	4 Classroom	325 SW Gabriel Pl	Lake City	32024	A	295	5902	295	Yes	no
3	General Population	2008	Pinemount ES	5 Classroom / Art	325 SW Gabriel Pl	Lake City	32024	A	161	3221	161	Yes	no
3	General Population	1995	Summers Elementary School	10 - Classroom	1388 SW McFarlane Ave	Lake City	32025	R	94	1878	94	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Summers Elementary School	11 - Classroom	1389 SW McFarlane Ave	Lake City	32055	R	96	1911	96	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Summers Elementary School	13 - Classroom	1388 SW McFarlane Ave	Lake City	32055	R	93	1860	93	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Summers Elementary School	14 - Classroom	1388 SW McFarlane Ave	Lake City	32055	R	93	1860	93	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Summers ES	12 Music / Classroom	1388 SW McFarlane Ave	Lake City	32055	R	53	1050	53	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Westside Elementary School	4-Cafeteria	1956 SW County Rd 252B	Lake City	32024	R	208	4166	208	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Westside Elementary School	5-Classroom	1956 SW CR 252B	Lake City	32024	A	183	3666	183	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Westside ES	1 Classroom	1956 SW CR 252B	Lake City	32024	R	1943	38864	1943	Yes	no

**Columbia General Population Demand: Sufficient**

5987

5987

**Columbia Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	1993	Westside Elementary School	3- Classroom	1956 SW County Rd 252B	Lake City	32024	A	81	4852	81	No	no
3	Special Needs	1993	Westside Elementary School	6-Classroom	1956 SW County Rd 252B	Lake City	32024	A	81	4861	81	No	no
3	Special Needs	1999	Westside ES	7 Classroom	1956 SW County Rd 252B	Lake City	32024	R	95	5706	95	Yes	no

**Columbia Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

257

257

**DeSoto**

**DeSoto General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	General Population	2000	DeSoto Middle School	5E - Gym	420 E Gibson St	Arcadia	34266	R	549	10979	357	No	no
6	General Population	2000	DeSoto Middle School	6B - Classroom	420 E Gibson St	Arcadia	34266	R	502	10036	260	No	no
6	General Population	2000	DeSoto Middle School	7C - Classroom	420 E Gibson St	Arcadia	34266	R	502	10035	260	No	no
6	General Population	2000	DeSoto Middle School	8D - Classroom	420 E Gibson St	Arcadia	34266	R	469	9377	220	No	no
6	General Population	2002	Turner Agri-Civic Center	Main	2250 NE Roan St	Arcadia	34266	A	681	13624	511	No	yes

DeSoto General Population Demand: Sufficient								2703	1608				
DeSoto Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	Special Needs	2003	South Florida State College	100A Main	2251 NE Turner Ave	Arcadia	34266	A	117	7041	117	No	no
6	Special Needs	2003	South Florida State College	300B Main	2251 NE Turner Ave	Arcadia	34266	A	10	604	10	No	no
6	Special Needs	2002	Turner Center Exhibit Hall	Exhibit Hall	2260 NE Roan St	Arcadia	34266	R	30	1816	24	No	no
DeSoto Special Needs Demand: Sufficient								157	151				
Dixie													
Dixie General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2017	Dixie County High School	1 - Admin	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	217	4330	217	No	no
3	General Population	1979	Dixie County High School	17 - Classrooms Band	17924 SE US19	Cross City	32628	A	91	1824	91	No	no
3	General Population	2017	Dixie County High School	2 - Classroom	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	511	10227	511	No	no
3	General Population	2017	Dixie County High School	3 - Classroom	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	543	10867	543	No	no
3	General Population	2017	Dixie County High School	6 - Gym	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	821	16429	821	No	no
3	General Population	2017	Dixie County High School	7 - Classroom	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	466	9328	466	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Old Town Elementary School	1 - Classroom	221 SE 136th Ave	Old Town	32680	A	286	5717	286	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Old Town Elementary School	2 - Classroom	221 SE 136th Ave	Old Town	32680	A	430	8605	430	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Old Town Elementary School	3 - Classroom	221 SE 136th Ave	Old Town	32680	A	382	7647	382	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Old Town Elementary School	4 - Classroom	221 SE 136th Ave	Old Town	32680	A	204	4077	204	No	no
3	General Population	1998	Old Town Elementary School	7 - Cafeteria	221 SE 136th Ave	Cross City	32680	A	244	4872	244	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	1A - Classroom Art	981 SE HWY 351	Cross City	32628	R	78	1566	78	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	1B - Classroom	981 SE 351 Hwy	Cross City	32628	A	146	2926	146	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	1C - Classrooms	981 SE 351Hwy	Cross City	32628	A	244	4870	244	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	1D - Classrooms	981 SE 351 Hwy	Cross City	32628	A	305	6096	305	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	3 - Gym	981 SE HWY 351	Cross City	32628	R	618	613	618	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	4 - Cafeteria	981 SE 351 Hwy	Cross City	32628	R	205	4098	205	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains Middle School	7 - Classroom	981 SE 351 Hwy	Cross City	32628	R	140	2795	140	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains MS	2 Voc Classroom	981 SE HWY 351	Cross City	32628	R	62	1234	62	No	no
3	General Population	1993	Ruth Rains MS	5 Band	981 SE HWY 351	Cross City	32628	R	82	1641	82	No	no
Dixie General Population Demand: Sufficient								6075	6075				
Dixie Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2017	Dixie County High School	4 - Cafeteria/Band	17924 SE Hwy 19	Cross City	32628	A	137	8207	137	No	no
Dixie Special Needs Demand: Decifit								137	137				
Duval													
Duval General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	1997	Abess Park ES	1A (1st floor) Main	12731 Abess Blvd	Jacksonville	32225	A	1184	23677	1184	No	no
4	General Population	1997	Abess Park ES	1B (2nd floor) Main	12731 Abess Blvd	Jacksonville	32225	R	473	9452	473	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Andrew A Robinson ES	1 Main	101 W 12th St	Jacksonville	32206	R	1831	36618	1831	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Andrew A Robinson ES	2 Classroom / Music / Art	101 W 12th St	Jacksonville	32206	R	542	10833	542	No	no
4	General Population	2005	Arlington MS	1 Main	8141 Lone Star Rd	Jacksonville	32211	A	2517	50331	2517	Yes	no
4	General Population	2005	Arlington MS	2 Gym	8141 Lone Star Rd	Jacksonville	32211	A	450	8996	450	Yes	no
4	General Population	2005	Arlington MS	3 ESE	8141 Lone Star Rd	Jacksonville	32211	A	211	4218	211	Yes	no
4	General Population	2010	Atlantic Coast HS	1 Admin	9735 R G Skinner Pkwy	Jacksonville	32256	A	329	6581	329	No	yes
4	General Population	2010	Atlantic Coast HS	3 Classroom	9735 R G Skinner Pkwy	Jacksonville	32256	A	1086	21725	1086	No	yes
4	General Population	2010	Atlantic Coast HS	5 Classroom	9735 R G Skinner Pkwy	Jacksonville	32256	A	1081	21611	1081	No	yes
4	General Population	2013	Baldwin Community Center	Main	275 US-301 N	Baldwin	32224	A	97	1943	97	No	no
4	General Population	2009	Bartram Springs ES	1E Admin	14799 Bartram Springs Pkwy	Jacksonville	32258	A	318	6361	318	No	no
4	General Population		Chaffee Trail ES	Building 1 Cafeteria/Music	11400 Sam Caruso Way	Jacksonville	32221	A	286	5721	286	No	no

4	General Population	2007	Chaffee Trail ES	Building 1B Classroom	11400 Sam Caruso Way	Jacksonville	32221	A	146	2916	146	No	no
4	General Population	2007	Chaffee Trail ES	Building 1C Classrooms	11400 Sam Caruso Way	Jacksonville	32221	A	526	10525	526	No	no
4	General Population	2007	Chaffee Trail ES	Building 1D Classrooms	11400 Sam Caruso Way	Jacksonville	32221	A	222	4445	222	No	no
4	General Population	1997	Chets Creek ES	1 (1st floor) Main	13200 Chets Creek Blvd	Jacksonville	32244	R	1180	23604	1180	No	no
4	General Population	1997	Chets Creek ES	1 (2nd floor) Main	13200 Chets Creek Blvd	Jacksonville	32224	R	1322	26445	1322	No	no
4	General Population	2001	Don Brewer ES	1A (1st floor) Classroom	3385 Hartsfield Rd	Jacksonville	32277	A	167	3331	167	Yes	no
4	General Population	2001	Don Brewer ES	1B (2nd floor) Classroom	3385 Hartsfield Rd	Jacksonville	32277	A	417	8344	417	Yes	no
4	General Population	2001	Don Brewer ES	1C Cafeteria	3385 Hartsfield Rd	Jacksonville	32277	A	181	3628	181	Yes	no
4	General Population	1962	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	13A - Auditorium	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	374	7482	374	No	no
4	General Population	1962	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	13B - Multipurpose	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	101	2012	101	No	no
4	General Population	1962	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	13C - Dance	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	219	4387	219	No	no
4	General Population	2015	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	16A - Cafeteria	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	945	18895	945	No	no
4	General Population	2015	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	16B - Classroom	2445 Sn Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	276	5221	276	No	no
4	General Population	1955	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	7 - Music	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	189	3778	189	No	no
4	General Population	1955	Douglas Anderson School of the Arts	8 - Theater	2445 San Diego Rd	Jacksonville	32207	A	274	5473	274	No	no
4	General Population	1997	Enterprise Academy	1A Cafeteria / Classroom	8085 Old Middleburg Road S	Jacksonville	32222	A	1322	26435	1322	No	yes
4	General Population	1997	Enterprise Academy	1B 2nd Floor Classroom	8085 Old Middleburg Rd. S	Jacksonville	32222	A	709	14175	709	No	no
4	General Population		FSCJ Cecil Field	2 Aviation	340 POW-MIA Memorial Parkw	Jacksonville	32221	A	708	14160	708	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	John Allen Axson ES	2 Multipurpose	4763 Sutton Park Ct	Jacksonville	32224	A	211	4210	211	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	John Allen Axson ES	3 Classroom	4763 Sutton Park Ct	Jacksonville	32224	A	672	13438	672	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	John Allen Axson ES	4 Classroom	4763 Sutton Park Ct	Jacksonville	32224	A	330	6600	330	Yes	no
4	General Population	2002	Kernan Trail ES	1A (1st floor) Classroom	2281 Kernan Blvd S	Jacksonville	32246	A	167	3331	167	No	yes
4	General Population	2002	Kernan Trail ES	1B (1st floor) Classroom	2281 Kernan Blvd S	Jacksonville	32246	A	412	8233	412	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2002	Kernan Trail ES	1C Cafeteria	2281 Kernan Blvd S	Jacksonville	32246	A	155	3101	155	Yes	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1A Classroom / Gym	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	R	558	11154	558	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1B Classroom / Auditorium	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	507	10134	507	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1C & A2 Classroom	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	946	18915	946	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1D Classroom	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	170	3396	170	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1E (2nd floor) Classroom	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	865	17305	865	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1F Classroom	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	920	18399	920	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Landmark MS	1E Cafeteria / Classroom	101 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	R	903	18054	903	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1A Classroom / Gym	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	558	11154	558	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1B Classroom / Auditorium / Music	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	507	10134	507	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1C & A2 Classroom	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	975	19498	975	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1E (1st floor) Classroom / Admin	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	953	19066	953	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1E (2nd floor) Classroom	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	847	16942	847	No	yes
4	General Population	1989	Mandarin MS	1F Classroom	5100 Hood Rd	Jacksonville	32257	R	920	18399	920	No	yes
4	General Population	2001	Oceanway ES	1A Classroom	12555 Gillespie Ave	Jacksonville	32218	A	121	2426	121	No	no
4	General Population	2001	Oceanway ES	1B Classroom	12555 Gillespie Ave	Jacksonville	32218	A	412	8233	412	Yes	no
4	General Population	2001	Oceanway ES	1C Dining	12555 Gillespie Ave	Jacksonville	32218	A	155	3101	155	No	no

4	General Population	2010	The Legends Center of Jacksonville	1A Gym	5130 Soutel Dr	Jacksonville	32208	A	406	8120	406	Yes	yes
4	General Population	1997	Twin Lakes Academy ES	1 (2nd floor) Main	8000 Point Meadows Dr	Jacksonville	32256	R	1344	26879	1344	No	no
4	General Population	2011	Waterleaf ES	1B Classroom	450 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	136	2718	136	No	no
4	General Population	2011	Waterleaf ES	1C Classroom	450 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	471	9416	471	No	no
4	General Population	2011	Waterleaf ES	1D Dining	450 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	215	4306	215	No	no
4	General Population	2009	Westview K-8	1 Classroom / Music	5270 Connie Jean Rd	Jacksonville	32210	A	501	10020	501	Yes	no
<b>Duval General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>35020</b>	<b>35020</b>			
<b>Duval Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	Special Needs	2011	Atlantic Coast HS	2 Cafeteria / Gym	9735 R G Skinner Pkwy	Jacksonville	32256	A	626	37536	626	Yes	yes
4	Special Needs	2010	Atlantic Coast HS	6 Classroom	9735 R G Skinner Pkwy	Jacksonville	32256	A	304	18232	304	Yes	yes
4	Special Needs	2009	Bartram Springs ES	1C Classroom	14799 Bartram Springs Pkwy	Jacksonville	32258	A	124	7448	124	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	2009	Bartram Springs ES	1D Cafeteria	14799 Bartram Springs Pkwy	Jacksonville	32258	A	75	4529	75	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	1997	Enterprise Learning Academy	Main 1st Floor	8085 Old Middleburg Rd	Jacksonville	32222	R	441	26435	441	No	yes
4	Special Needs	2003	Oceanway MS	2 Cafeteria	143 Oceanway Ave	Jacksonville	32218	R	115	6884	115	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	2010	The Legends Center of City of Jacksonville	1B Auditorium	5130 Soutel Dr	Jacksonville	32208	A	162	9718	162	Yes	yes
4	Special Needs	1997	Twin Lakes Academy ES	1 (1st floor) Main	8000 Point Meadows Dr	Jacksonville	32256	R	455	27276	455	No	no
4	Special Needs	2011	Waterleaf ES	1A Classroom	450 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	164	9851	164	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	2011	Waterleaf ES	1E Classroom	450 Kernan Blvd N	Jacksonville	32225	A	109	6534	109	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	2009	Westview K-8	North side of Cafeteria, Gym, & PMH wing	5270 Connie Jean Rd	Jacksonville	32210	A	272	16340	272	Yes	no
<b>Duval Special Needs Demand: Decifit</b>									<b>2847</b>	<b>2847</b>			
<b>Escambia</b>													
<b>Escambia General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	2000	Bellview ES	5 Classroom	4425 Bellview Ave	Pensacola	32526	R	271	5420	271	No	no
1	General Population	2000	Beulah ES	1 Classroom Addition (2000)	6201 Helms Rd	Pensacola	32526	R	200	4009	200	No	no
1	General Population	1980	Beulah ES	Main	6201 Helms Rd	Pensacola	32526	R	1439	28773	1439	No	no
1	General Population	2018	Beulah Middle	Whole School	6001 W 9 Mile Rd	Pensacola	32526	A	3994	79887	3994	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	100 wing Admin / Media / Art	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	98	1952	98	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	200 wing Cafeteria / Music	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	120	2408	120	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	300 wing Classroom	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	354	7073	354	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	400 wing Classroom	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	419	8375	419	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	500 wing Classroom	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	463	9259	463	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Blue Angel ES	600 wing Classroom	1551 Dog Track Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	406	8112	406	No	no
1	General Population	2000	Brentwood ES	5 Classroom	4820 N Palafox St	Pensacola	32505	R	427	8545	427	No	no
1	General Population	2008	Cordova Park ES	7 Classroom	2250 Semur Rd	Pensacola	32503	A	227	4536	227	Yes	no
1	General Population	2000	Escambia Wesgate Center	6 ESE	10050 Ashton Brosnaham Rd	Pensacola	32534	R	400	8008	400	No	no
1	General Population	2001	Ferry Pass ES	5 Classroom	8310 N Davis Hwy	Pensacola	32514	R	293	5853	293	No	no
1	General Population	2010	Ferry Pass MS	4 Classroom	8355 Yancey Ave	Pensacola	32514	R	311	6211	311	No	no
1	General Population	1997	Ferry Pass MS	8 Gym	8355 Yancey Ave	Pensacola	32514	A	617	12344	617	No	no
1	General Population	2010	Global Learning Academy	1 Main	100 North P St	Pensacola	32505	A	2559	51189	2559	No	no
1	General Population	2001	Jim Allen ES	6 Classroom	1051 Hwy 95A N	Cantonment	32533	R	292	5844	292	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	1 Admin	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	124	2480	124	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	2 Media	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	99	1989	99	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	3 Art	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	27	546	27	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	4 Cafeteria	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	169	3376	169	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	5 Music	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	662	13234	662	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	6 Classroom	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	618	12357	618	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	7 Classroom 1st Floor	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	486	9726	486	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	8 Classroom 2nd Floor	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	461	9227	461	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Jim Bailey MS	9 Gym	4001 Bauer Rd	Pensacola	32506	R	806	16115	806	No	no

1	General Population	2018	Kingsfield Elementary	Whole School	900 W Kingsfield Rd	Cantonment	32533	A	2466	49320	2466	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	100 North wing Cafeteria / Music	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	270	5401	270	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	100 South wing Art / Admin	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	105	2102	105	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	200 wing Classroom	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	305	6094	305	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	300 wing Classroom	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	262	5246	262	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	400 wing Classroom	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	281	5614	281	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	500 wing Classroom	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	339	6788	339	No	no
1	General Population	1991	Lipscomb ES	600 wing Classroom	10200 Ashton Brosnaham Dr	Pensacola	32534	R	342	6843	342	No	no
1	General Population	2000	Longleaf ES	2 Classroom	2600 Longleaf Dr	Pensacola	32526	R	392	7840	392	No	no
1	General Population	2002	Molino Park ES	1 Admin / Cafeteria / Media	899 Hwy 97	Molino	32577	A	683	13651	683	No	yes
1	General Population	2002	Molino Park ES	2 Art / Classroom	899 Hwy 97	Molino	32577	R	315	6295	315	No	yes
1	General Population	2002	Molino Park ES	3 Classroom	899 Hwy 97	Molino	32577	R	357	7137	357	No	yes
1	General Population	2002	Molino Park ES	4 Classroom	899 Hwy 97	Molino	32577	R	367	7331	367	No	yes
1	General Population	2002	Molino Park ES	5 Classroom	899 Hwy 97	Molino	32577	R	229	4589	229	Yes	yes
1	General Population	1953	Navy Point ES	5	1321 Patton Dr	Pensacola	32507	R	148	2950	148	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Northview HS	1 Main	4100 W Highway 4	Century	32535	R	1260	25198	1260	No	no
1	General Population	1985	Pensacola Bay Center	Corridors 1st and 2nd Floor	201 E Gregory St	Pensacola	32502	R	2000	39995	2000	No	no
1	General Population	2006	Pensacola HS	5 Gym	500 W Maxwell St	Pensacola	32501	A	759	15179	759	Yes	no
1	General Population		Pensacola State College	Lou Ross Center	1000 College Ave	Pensacola	32504	R	1674	33480	1674	No	no
1	General Population	2001	Sherwood ES	10 Classroom	501 Cherokee Tr	Pensacola	32506	R	212	4236	212	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Tate HS	38 Gym	1771 Tate Rd	Cantonment	32533	R	1300	25994	1300	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Tate HS	39 Cafeteria	1771 Tate Rd	Cantonment	32533	R	514	10275	514	No	no
1	General Population	2004	University of West Florida	13 Environmental Studies	11000 University Pkwy	Pensacola	32514	A	268	5364	268	No	no
1	General Population	1967	University of West Florida	72 Health, Leisure, Sport Facility	11000 University Pkwy	Pensacola	32514	R	2369	47380	2369	No	no
1	General Population	2009	Warrington MS	8 Gym	450 South Old Corry Field Rd	Pensacola	32507	A	569	11386	569	No	no
1	General Population	2000	West Pensacola ES	3 Classroom	801 North 49th Ave	Pensacola	32506	R	215	4300	215	No	no
1	General Population	1996	Workman MS	7 Classroom	6299 Lanier Dr	Pensacola	32504	R	286	5720	286	No	no

**Escambia General Population Demand: Sufficient**

34629

34629

**Escambia Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	2011	Marie Young Community Center	1 Main	6405 Wagner Rd	Pensacola	32505	A	112	6721	112	No	no
1	Special Needs	1991	Success Academy	25 Cafeteria	2404 Longleaf Dr	Pensacola	32506	R	217	12993	217	No	no
1	Special Needs	2002	Success Academy	26 Classroom	2404 Longleaf Dr	Pensacola	32506	R	102	6096	102	No	no
1	Special Needs	1992	Success Academy	9 Gym / Cafeteria	2404 Longleaf Dr	Pensacola	32506	A	236	14174	236	No	no

**Escambia Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

667

667

**Flagler**

**Flagler General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	2005	Belle Terre Elementary	3 Classroom	5545 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32137	A	210	4201	210	Yes	No
4	General Population	2005	Belle Terre Elementary	4 Classroom	5545 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32137	A	180	3607	180	Yes	No
4	General Population	2005	Belle Terre Elementary	5 Classroom	5545 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32137	A	369	7376	369	No	No
4	General Population	2005	Belle Terre Elementary	6 Classroom	5545 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32137	A	202	4031	202	Yes	No
4	General Population	2005	Belle Terre Elementary	7 Classroom	5545 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32137	R	106	2114	106	Yes	No
4	General Population	2007	Buddy Taylor Middle	9 Classroom	4500 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32164	A	1615	323055	1615	No	No
4	General Population	2000	Bunnell Elementary	10 Classroom	305 N Palmetto St	Bunnell	32110	A	998	19956	998	No	No
4	General Population	2007	Bunnell Elementary	11 Cafeteria	305 N Palmetto St	Bunnell	32110	A	541	10823	541	Yes	No
4	General Population	2007	Bunnell Elementary	12 Multipurpose/Gym	305 N Palmetto St	Bunnell	32110	A	196	3917	196	No	Yes
4	General Population	1989	Flagler Palm Coast High	400 Auditorium	5500 FL-100 E	Palm Coast	32164	R	697	13943	697	No	No
4	General Population	2009	Matanzas High	11 Multipurpose	3535 Pirate Nation Way	Palm Coast	32137	A	98	1950	98	No	No
4	General Population	2004	Matanzas High	6 Classroom	3535 Pirate Nation Way	Palm Coast	32137	A	1250	25006	1250	No	No
4	General Population	2006/2008	Rymfire Elementary	1 Admin/Media	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	645	12899	645	No	No
4	General Population	2006	Rymfire Elementary	2 Classroom	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	1562	31243	1562	No	No
4	General Population	2006	Rymfire Elementary	4 Gym	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	207	4134	207	No	Yes

4	General Population	2006	Rymfire Elementary	5 Classroom	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	1122	22437	1122	No	No
4	General Population	1994	Wadsworth ES	4 Multipurpose	4550 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32164	R	107	2140	107	No	Yes
4	General Population	2007	Wadsworth ES	6 Cafeteria/Classroom	4550 Belle Terre Pkwy	Palm Coast	32164	A	1464	29286	1464	No	No
<b>Flagler General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>11569</b>		<b>11569</b>		
<b>Flagler Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	Special Needs	2005	Rymfire Elementary	3 Cafeteria	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	123	7355	123	No	No
4	Special Needs	2008	Rymfire Elementary	6 Classroom	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	340	20374	340	No	No
4	Special Needs	2008	Rymfire Elementary	7 Gym/Music	1425 Rymfire Dr	Palm Coast	32164	A	268	16052	268	No	No
<b>Flagler Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>731</b>		<b>731</b>		
<b>Franklin</b>													
<b>Franklin General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Franklin General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
<b>Franklin Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Franklin Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
<b>Gadsden</b>													
<b>Gadsden General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	100 - Admin	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	116	2310	116	No	no
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	300 - Classroom	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	206	4112	206	No	no
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	400 - Classroom	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	R	1065	21296	1065	Yes	no
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	500 - Cafeteria	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	299	5987	299	Yes	no
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	600 - Gym	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	896	17925	896	Yes	no
2	General Population	2001	Gadsden County High School	900 - Band	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	66	1319	66	No	no
2	General Population	1992	Havana Middle School	11J - Gym	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	R	649	12979	649	No	no
2	General Population	1992	Havana Middle School	12H - Multipurpose	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	R	219	4374	219	No	no
2	General Population	2014	Havana Middle School	14 - Classroom	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	A	226	4520	226	No	no
2	General Population	1992	Havana Middle School	6D - Classroom	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	R	397	7935	397	No	no
2	General Population	1992	Havana Middle School	7C - Classroom	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	R	90	1801	90	No	no
2	General Population	1980	Havana Middle School	8F - Classroom	1210 Kemp Rd	Havana	32333	A	51	1019	51	No	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	200 - Media	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	149	2981	149	No	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	300 - Vocational Classroom	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	180	3605	180	Yes	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	400 - Classroom	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	470	9399	470	Yes	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	500 - Gym	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	525	10491	525	Yes	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	600 - Music	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	R	56	1120	56	No	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	700 - Cafeteria	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	268	5367	268	Yes	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	800 - Classroom	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	R	269	5381	269	No	no
2	General Population	2005	West Gadsden High School	900 - ESE Classroom	200 Providence Rd	Quincy	32351	A	215	4305	215	No	no
<b>Gadsden General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>6412</b>		<b>6412</b>		
<b>Gadsden Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	Special Needs	2001	Gadsden County High School	800 - Vocational	27001 Blue Star Memorial Hwy	Havana	32333	A	44	2655	44	No	no
<b>Gadsden Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>44</b>		<b>44</b>		
<b>Gilchrist</b>													
<b>Gilchrist General Population</b>													



Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	1997	Bell Elementary School	5 Cafeteria	2771 E Bell Ave	Bell	32619	R	271	5414	271	No	no
2	General Population	1998	Bell HS	16 Gym / Multipurpose	930 S Main St	Bell	32619	A	711	14225	711	No	no
2	General Population	1992	Bell HS	20 Health	930 S Main St	Bell	32619	R	214	4276	214	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Trenton ES	2 Cafeteria	1350 SW SR26	Trenton	32693	A	262	5240	262	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Trenton HS	27 Classroom	1013 N Main St	Trenton	32963	R	347	6931	347	No	no
2	General Population	1991	Trenton HS	28 Classroom	1013 N Main St	Trenton	32963	R	338	6753	338	No	no
2	General Population	1991	Trenton HS	30 Multipurpose	1013 N Main St	Trenton	32963	R	156	3127	156	No	no
2	General Population	1991	Trenton HS	34 Gym	1013 N Main St	Trenton	32693	A	624	12484	624	No	no
<b>Gilchrist General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>2923</b>		<b>2923</b>		
<b>Gilchrist Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	Special Needs	1998	Bell High School	14 - Classroom	930 S Main St	Bell	32619	R	90	5407	90	No	no
<b>Gilchrist Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>90</b>		<b>90</b>		
<b>Glades</b>													
<b>Glades General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	General Population	2015	Moore Haven MS/HS	1 Clinic / Music	700 Terrier Pride Dr	Moore Haven	33471	A	145	2891	145	No	no
8	General Population	2015	Moore Haven MS/HS	3 Gym	700 Terrier Pride Dr	Moore Haven	33471	A	445	8902	445	No	yes
8	General Population	2015	Moore Haven MS/HS	4 Dining	700 Terrier Pride Dr	Moore Haven	33471	A	101	2022	101	No	no
8	General Population	2015	Moore Haven MS/HS	5 Classroom	700 Terrier Pride Dr	Moore Haven	33471	A	801	16029	801	No	no
8	General Population	2015	Moore Haven MS/HS	6 Auditorium	700 Terrier Pride Dr	Moore Haven	33471	A	216	4315	216	No	no
8	General Population	2002	Muse Community Center	Main	3897 Loblolly Bay Rd	LaBelle	33935	A	137	2740	137	No	no
8	General Population	2014	Ortona Community Center	Main	2130 Ortona Locks Rd	Moore Haven	33471	R	80	1594	80	No	no
8	General Population	2007	West Glades ES	5 Cafeteria	2586 Hwy 731	LaBelle	33935	A	207	4140	207	Yes	no
<b>Glades General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>2132</b>		<b>2132</b>		
<b>Glades Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	Special Needs	2004	West Glades ES	3 Classroom	2586 Hwy 731	LaBelle	33935	A	96	5737	96	Yes	no
<b>Glades Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>96</b>		<b>96</b>		
<b>Gulf</b>													
<b>Gulf General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2007	Honeyville Community Center	Main	240 Honeyville Park Dr	Wewahitchka	32465	R	232	4640	232	No	yes
2	General Population	2005	Wewahitchka HS (7-12)	16 middle school wing	1 Gator Cir	Wewahitchka	32465	A	186	3728	186	Yes	yes
<b>Gulf General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>418</b>		<b>418</b>		
<b>Gulf Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Gulf Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
<b>Hamilton</b>													
<b>Hamilton General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2003	Hamilton County High School	6 - Gym	5683 US Highway 129 S	Jasper	32052	A	623	12461	623	Yes	no
3	General Population	2003	Hamilton County High School	7 - ROTC	5683 US Highway 129 S	Jasper	32052	A	112	2239	112	Yes	no
3	General Population	2003	Hamilton County HS	3 - Auditorium	5683 US Highway 129 S	Jasper	32052	A	173	3454	173	No	no
3	General Population	2003	Hamilton County HS	4 - Music	5683 US Highway 129 S	Jasper	32052	A	159	3177	159	No	no
<b>Hamilton General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>1067</b>		<b>1067</b>		



Hamilton Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2003	Hamilton County High School	8 - Cafeteria	5683 US Highway 129 S	Jasper	32052	A	76	4555	76	Yes	no
<b>Hamilton Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									76		76		
Hardee													
Hardee General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	General Population	2009	Bowling Green Elementary School	1 - Main	4530 Church Ave	Bowling Green	33834	A	343	6861	343	No	no
6	General Population	2002	Bowling Green Elementary School	18 - Classroom	4530 Church Ave	Bowling Green	33834	A	106	2117	106	No	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	10 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	144	2879	144	No	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	11 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	213	4262	213	No	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	13 - Gym	2405 US Highway 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	860	17203	860	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	5 - Cafeteria	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	338	6768	338	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	6 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	521	10427	521	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	7 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	413	8252	413	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	8 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	493	9868	493	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2004	Hardee Junior High School	9 - Classroom	2405 US Hwy 17 N	Wauchula	33873	A	56	1120	56	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2001	North Wauchula Elementary School	3 - Classroom	1120 N Florida Ave	Wauchula	33873	A	106	2120	106	No	no
6	General Population	2003	South Florida State College	100A - Main	2968 US 17 N	Bowling Green	33834	A	352	7041	352	No	no
6	General Population	2001	Zolfo Springs Elementary School	10 - Classroom	3215 Schoolhouse Rd	Zolfo Springs	33890	A	194	3870	194	No	no
<b>Hardee General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									4139		4139		
Hardee Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	Special Needs	2003	South Florida State College	100B - Classroom	2968 US 17 N	Bowling Green	33834	A	19	1158	19	No	no
<b>Hardee Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									19		19		
Hendry													
Hendry General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	General Population	1989	Clewiston HS	1 Classroom	1501 S Francisco St	Clewiston	33440	R	312	6230	312	No	yes
8	General Population	1989	Clewiston HS	9 Classroom	1501 S Francisco St	Clewiston	33440	R	243	4863	243	No	no
8	General Population	1996	Clewiston MS	30 Music	601 W Osceola Ave	Clewiston	33440	R	149	2972	149	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Clewiston MS	31 Gym	601 W Osceola Ave	Clewiston	33440	R	550	10999	550	No	no
8	General Population	1996	Clewiston MS	32 Classroom	601 W Osceola Ave	Clewiston	33440	R	358	7154	358	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Clewiston MS	33 Classroom	601 W Osceola Ave	Clewiston	33440	R	157	3144	157	No	no
8	General Population	1996	Clewiston MS	34 Classroom	601 W Osceola Ave	Clewiston	33440	R	156	3112	156	No	yes
8	General Population	2001	Edward A Upthegrove ES	23 Classroom	280 N Main St	Labelle	33935	R	242	4832	242	No	yes
8	General Population	2000	LaBelle MS	1 Classroom	8000 E Cowboy Way	Labelle	33935	R	157	3132	157	No	yes
8	General Population	1999	LaBelle MS	2 Classroom	8000 E Cowboy Way	LaBelle	33935	R	138	2761	138	No	no
8	General Population	2000	LaBelle MS	3 Cafeteria	8000 E Cowboy Way	Labelle	33935	R	437	8746	437	No	no
8	General Population	1996	LaBelle MS	4 Ag Lab	8000 E Cowboy Way	Labelle	33935	R	185	3693	185	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	LaBelle MS	5 Gym	8000 E Cowboy Way	Labelle	33935	R	426	8520	426	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	LaBelle MS	6 Classroom	8000 E Cowboy Way	Labelle	33935	R	320	6406	320	No	yes
<b>Hendry General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									3830		3830		
Hendry Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Hendry Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									0		0		
Hernando													
Hernando General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	2007	Central HS	30 Cafeteria / Corridors	14075 Ken Austin Pkwy	Brooksville	34613	No	310	6204	310	Yes	no

7	General Population	2004	Challenger K-8	1 (300s) Cafeteria	13400 Elgin Blvd	Spring Hill	34609	No	1155	12936	1155	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Challenger K-8	1 (600s) Gym	13400 Elgin Blvd	Spring Hill	34609	No	508	10161	508	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Frank W Springstead HS	12 Cafeteria	3300 Maniner Blvd	Spring Hill	34609	No	270	5396	270	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	John D Floyd Elementary School	12 - Classroom	3139 Dumont Ave	Springhill	34609	No	256	5126	256	No	no
7	General Population	2009	John D Floyd Elementary School	13 - Classroom	3139 Dumont Ave	Springhill	34609	No	257	5132	257	No	no
7	General Population	2001	Nature Coast Tech High School	2 - Classroom	4057 California St	Brooksville	34604	No	332	6636	332	No	yes
7	General Population	2001	Nature Coast Tech High School	3 - Gym	4057 California St	Brooksville	34604	No	585	11696	585	No	yes
7	General Population	1994	Suncoast Elementary School	5 - Cafeteria	11135 Quality Dr	Springhill	34609	Yes	202	4035	202	No	no
<b>Hernando General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>3875</b>		<b>3875</b>		
<b>Hernando Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	2004	Challenger K-8	1 (100s, 200s, 400s, 500s) Classroom / Media	13400 Elgin Blvd	Spring Hill	34609	No	385	23097	385	Yes	no
7	Special Needs		Enrichment Center	Main	800 John Gary Grubbs Blvd	Brooksville	34601	Yes	80	4800	80	No	yes
7	Special Needs		The Arc Nature Coast Education Center	Main	5283 Neff Lake Rd	Brooksville	34601	No	66	3960	66	No	yes
<b>Hernando Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>531</b>		<b>531</b>		
<b>Highlands</b>													
<b>Highlands General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	General Population	2002	Avon Elementary School	10 - Cafeteria	705 W Winthrop St	Avon Park	33825	No	225	4500	225	No	no
6	General Population	2002	Avon Elementary School	9 - Classroom	705 W Winthrop St	Avon Park	33825	No	126	2518	126	No	no
6	General Population	1998	Avon Park HS	10 Classroom	700 E Main St	Avon Park	33825	No	538	10768	538	No	no
6	General Population	1998	Avon Park HS	6 Cafeteria	700 E Main St	Avon Park	33825	No	250	5007	250	No	no
6	General Population	2008	Avon Park MS	5 Classroom	401 S Lake Ave	Avon Park	33825	No	587	11731	587	Yes	no
6	General Population	2002	Cracker Trail ES	4 Classroom	8200 Sparta Rd	Sebring	33870	No	221	4418	221	No	no
6	General Population	2001	Fred Wild Elementary School	10 - Classroom	3550 Youth Care Ln	Sebring	33870	No	146	2921	146	No	no
6	General Population	2001	Fred Wild Elementary School	13 - Cafeteria	3550 Youth Care Ln	Sebring	33870	No	223	4454	223	No	no
6	General Population	2010	Highlands County Fairgrounds	Alan Jay Arena (Sebring Civic Center)	781 Magnolia Ave	Sebring	33870	No	1185	23698	1185	Yes	no
6	General Population	2008	Hill-Gustat MS	9 Classroom	4700 Schumacher Rd	Sebring	33872	No	509	10189	509	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Placid ES	6 Classroom	101 Green Dragon Dr	Lake Placid	33852	No	282	5633	282	No	no
6	General Population	2009	Lake Placid MS	9 ESE Classroom	201 S Tangerine Ave	Lake Placid	33852	No	233	4668	233	Yes	no
6	General Population	2009	Lake Placid Senior HS	2 Multipurpose	202 Green Dragon Dr	Lake Placid	33852	No	359	7171	359	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Memorial ES	2 Cafeteria	868 S Memorial Dr	Avon Park	33825	No	1082	21634	1082	Yes	no
6	General Population	1990	Park ES	1 Cafeteria	327 E Palmetto St	Avon Park	33825	No	249	4980	249	No	no
6	General Population	1999	Sebring HS	13 Classroom	3514 Kenilworth Blvd	Sebring	33870	No	732	14637	732	No	no
6	General Population	2008	Sebring HS	8 Multipurpose	3514 Kenilworth Blvd	Sebring	33870	No	197	3944	197	Yes	no
6	General Population		South Florida State College	A University Center	600 W College Dr	Avon Park	33825	No	459	9173	459	No	no
6	General Population	2001	Woodlawn Elementary School	2 - Cafeteria	817 Woodlawn Dr	Sebring	33870	No	220	4393	220	No	no
6	General Population	2001	Woodlawn Elementary School	4 - Classroom	817 Woodlawn Dr	Sebring	33870	No	84	1680	84	No	no
<b>Highlands General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>7907</b>		<b>7907</b>		
<b>Highlands Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Highlands Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
<b>Hillsborough</b>													
<b>Hillsborough General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	2006	Armwood HS	8 Classroom	12000 US Hwy 92	Seffner	33584	A	331	6617	331	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2005	Barrington MS	2 Gym	5925 Village Center Drive	Lithia	33547	A	464	9274	464	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2006	Benito MS	2 Classroom / Lab	10101 Cross Creek Blvd	Tampa	33647	R	602	12035	602	Yes	no
7	General Population	1995	Benito MS	3 Classroom / ESE	10101 Cross Creek Blvd	Tampa	33647	R	532	10643	532	No	no

7	General Population	1995	Benito MS	6 Classroom / ESE / Art / Library	10101 Cross Creek Blvd	Tampa	33647	R	860	17194	860	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Benito MS	7 Classroom	10101 Cross Creek Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	341	6816	341	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Bevis ES	2 Classroom	5720 Osprey Ridge Dr	Lithia	33547	A	657	13139	657	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Bevis ES	3 Classroom	5720 Osprey Ridge Dr	Lithia	33547	A	526	10513	526	Yes	no
7	General Population	1998	Bloomingtondale HS	13 Classroom	1700 E. Bloomingtondale Ave	Valrico	33594	R	644	12871	644	No	yes
7	General Population		Bowers Whitley Career Center	7 Main	13609 N. 22nd St	Tampa	33613	A	275	5500	275	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Boyette Springs ES	16 Classroom	10141 Sedgebrook Dr	Riverview	33569	A	422	8430	422	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Brandon HS	2 Classroom	1101 Victoria St	Brandon	33510	A	653	13053	653	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Brooker ES	14 Classroom	812 DeWolf Rd	Brandon	33511	A	338	6759	338	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Burnett MS	1 Admin / Library / Classroom	1010 N. Kingsway Rd	Seffner	33584	R	1681	33620	1681	Yes	yes
7	General Population	1994	Burnett MS	2 Cafeteria / Music	1010 N. Kingsway Rd	Seffner	33584	R	482	9633	482	No	yes
7	General Population	1994	Burnett MS	3 Gym	1010 N. Kingsway Rd	Seffner	33584	R	506	10120	506	No	yes
7	General Population	1994	Burnett MS	4 Classroom	1010 N. Kingsway Rd	Seffner	33584	A	261	5217	261	No	yes
7	General Population	2004	Cannella ES	13 Classroom	10707 Nixon Rd	Tampa	33624	A	348	6961	348	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Carrollwood ES	18 Classroom	3516 McFarland Rd	Tampa	33618	A	237	4733	237	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Carver Exceptional Center	1 Main	2934 E. Hillsborough Ave	Tampa	33610	A	655	13099	655	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Chiles ES	2 Classroom	16541 W. Tampa Palms Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	548	10967	548	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Chiles ES	3 Classroom	16541 Tampa Palms Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	586	11714	586	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Chiles ES	5 Classroom	16541 Tampa Palms Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	421	8429	421	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Cimino ES	2 Classroom	4329 Culbreath Rd	Valrico	33596	A	675	13499	675	Yes	no
7	General Population	2002	Cimino ES	5 Classroom	4329 Culbreath Rd	Valrico	33596	A	424	8483	424	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Collins ES	3 Classroom	12424 Summerfield Blvd	Riverview	33579	A	946	18919	946	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Cork ES	6 Classroom	3501 Cork Rd	Plant City	33565	A	406	8110	406	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Cypress Creek ES	16 Classroom	4040 19th Ave NE	Ruskin	33573	A	350	7008	350	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Doby ES	2 Classroom	6720 Covington Garden Dr	Apollo Beach	33572	A	736	14729	736	Yes	no
7	General Population	1993	Durant HS	1 Admin	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	565	11293	565	No	yes
7	General Population	1993	Durant HS	2 Classroom / Lab	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	409	8174	409	No	yes
7	General Population	2006	Durant HS	3 Classroom	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	248	4954	248	No	yes
7	General Population	1993	Durant HS	4 Cafeteria	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	400	7993	400	No	yes
7	General Population	1993	Durant HS	5 Classroom	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	733	14658	733	No	yes
7	General Population	1993	Durant HS	6 Classroom	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	742	14846	742	No	yes
7	General Population	1992	Durant HS	7 Classroom	4748 Cougar Path	Plant City	33567	R	619	12379	619	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Eisenhower MS	2 Classroom	7620 Old Big Bend Rd	Gibsonton	33534	R	433	8653	433	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Eisenhower MS	5 Gym	7620 Old Big Bend Rd	Gibsonton	33534	R	479	9576	479	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Essrig ES	10 Classroom	13131 Lynn Rd	Tampa	33624	A	118	2361	118	No	no
7	General Population	2003	FishHawk Creek ES	2 Classroom	16815 Dorman Rd	Lithia	33547	A	736	14713	736	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	FishHawk Creek ES	3 Classroom	16815 Dorman Rd	Lithia	33547	A	889	17770	889	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Freedom HS	10 Senior High Gym	17410 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	741	14820	741	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Freedom HS	3 Band CR	17410 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	R	208	4159	208	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Freedom HS	6 Auditorium	17410 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	R	207	4138	207	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Freedom HS	7 CR	17410 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	256	5121	256	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Freedom HS	Building 9 Cafeteria	17410 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	421	8415	421	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Greco MS	21 Gym	6925 E. Fowler Ave	Temple Terrace	33617	A	453	9055	453	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2005	Hammonds ES	2 Classroom	8008 N. Mobley RD	Odessa	33556	A	406	8120	406	No	no
7	General Population	2005	Hammonds ES	3 Classroom	8008 N. Mobley RD	Odessa	33556	A	455	9104	455	No	no
7	General Population	2005	Hammonds ES	4 Classroom	8008 N. Mobley RD	Odessa	33556	A	524	10477	524	No	no
7	General Population	2005	Hammonds ES	5 Cafeteria	8008 N. Mobley RD	Odessa	33556	A	162	3233	162	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Heritage ES	3 Classroom	18201 E Meadows Rd	Tampa	33647	A	501	10014	501	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Heritage ES	4 Classroom / ESE	18201 E Meadows Rd	Tampa	33647	A	556	11113	556	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Jennings MS	3 Classroom	9325 Govenor's Run Dr	Seffner	33584	A	826	16516	826	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Jennings MS	4 Classroom / ESE	9325 Govenor's Run Dr	Seffner	33584	A	688	13760	688	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Knights ES	6 Classroom	4815 N. Keene Rd	Plant City	33565	A	375	7495	375	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Lake Magdalene ES	15 Classroom	2002 Pine Lake Dr	Tampa	33612	A	386	7721	386	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Lake Magdalene ES	14 Classroom	2002 Pine Lake Dr	Tampa	33612	R	301	6026	301	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Lewis ES	9 Classroom	6700 E. Whiteway Dr	Temple Terrace	33617	R	160	3193	160	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Liberty MS	7 - Gymnasium	17400 Commerce Park Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	561	11222	561	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Limona ES	9 Classroom	1115 TelFair Rd	Brandon	33510	R	112	2249	112	No	no
7	General Population	1994	Lockhart ES	5 Classroom	3719 N. 17th St	Tampa	33610	R	585	11700	585	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Lomax ES	4 Classroom	4207 N. 26th St	Tampa	33610	A	298	5967	298	Yes	no
7	General Population	1995	Marshall MS	15 Classroom	18 S. Maryland Ave	Plant City	33563	A	356	7126	356	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Marshall MS	7 Gym	18 S. Maryland Ave	Plant City	33563	R	509	10186	509	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Martinez MS	3 Classroom	5601 Lutz Lake Fern Rd	Lutz	33558	R	848	16953	848	No	no

7	General Population	2000	Martinez MS	4 Classroom	5601 Lutz Lake Fern Rd	Lutz	33558	R	732	14639	732	No	no
7	General Population	2004	McKittrick ES	2 Classroom	5503 Lutz Lake Fern rd	Lutz	33558	A	701	14024	701	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	McKittrick ES	3 Classroom / ESE	5503 Lutz Lake Fern Rd	Lutz	33558	A	568	11352	568	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	McKittrick ES	5 Classroom	5503 Lutz Lake Fern Rd	Lutz	33558	A	446	8915	446	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Memorial MS	4 Gym	4702 N Central Ave	Tampa	33603	R	655	13091	655	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Middleton HS	2 Classroom	4801 N. 22nd Street	Tampa	33610	A	1593	31865	1593	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Middleton HS	3 Lab	4801 N. 22nd Street	Tampa	33610	A	906	18129	906	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Mort ES	5 Classroom	1806 E. Bearrs Ave	Tampa	33613	A	292	5847	292	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Muller ES	4 Cafeteria	13615 N. 22nd St	Tampa	33613	A	191	3823	191	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Mulrennan MS	2 Classroom	4215 Durant Rd	Valrico	33596	A	543	10868	543	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Mulrennan MS	4 Classroom	4215 Durant Rd	Valrico	33596	A	520	10400	520	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Mulrennan MS	6 Classroom	4215 Durant Rd	Valrico	33596	A	376	7517	376	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Nelson ES	2 Classroom	5413 Durant Rd	Dover	33527	A	533	10658	533	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Nelson ES	3 Classroom	5413 Durant Rd	Dover	33527	A	558	11165	558	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Nelson ES	5 Classroom	5413 Durant Rd	Dover	33527	A	408	8162	408	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Newsome HS	2 Auditorium	16550 Fish Hawk Blvd	Lithia	33547	A	376	7524	376	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Newsome HS	7 Gym	16550 Fish Hawk Blvd	Lithia	33547	A	692	13841	692	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Newsome HS	8 Cafeteria	16550 Fish Hawk Blvd	Lithia	33547	A	370	7409	370	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Oak Park ES	6 Music	2716 N 46th St	Tampa	33605	R	32	630	32	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Oak Park ES	7 Classroom	2716 N 46th St	Tampa	33605	R	107	2145	107	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Oak Park ES	8 Classroom	2716 N 46th St	Tampa	33605	R	187	3747	187	Yes	no
7	General Population	1997	Pizzo ES	2 Classroom	11701 USF Bull Run Dr	Tampa	33617	R	475	9509	475	No	no
7	General Population	1997	Pizzo ES	3 Classroom	11701 USF Bull Run Dr	Tampa	33617	R	478	9550	478	No	no
7	General Population	1997	Pizzo ES	4 Classroom	11701 USF Bull Run Dr	Tampa	33617	R	506	10114	506	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Potter ES	11 Classroom	3224 E. Cayuga St	Tampa	33610	R	139	2779	139	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Potter ES	13 Classroom	3224 E. Cayuga St	Tampa	33610	R	140	2807	140	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Pride ES	3 Classroom	10310 Lions Den Dr	Tampa	33647	A	663	13257	663	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Pride ES	4 Classroom	10310 Lions Den Dr	Tampa	33647	A	672	13449	672	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Pride ES	5 Dining	10310 Lions Den Dr	Tampa	33647	R	212	4245	212	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Randall MS	1 Admin / Classroom	16510 Fish Hawk Blvd	Lithia	33547	R	1431	28629	1431	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Randall MS	3 Cafeteria	16510 Fish Hawk Blvd	Lithia	33547	R	234	4687	234	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Reddick ES	2 Classroom	325 West Lake Dr	Wimauma	33598	A	831	16619	831	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Reddick ES	4 Classroom	325 West Lake Dr	Wimauma	33598	A	688	13766	688	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Robinson ES	12 Classroom	4801 Turkey Creek Rd	Plant City	33567	R	270	5403	270	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Schmidt ES	3 Classroom	1250 Williams Rd	Brandon	33510	A	910	18207	910	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Sessums ES	2 Classroom	11525 Ramble Creek Dr	Riverview	33569	A	732	14642	732	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Sessums ES	3 Classroom	11525 Ramble Creek Dr	Riverview	33569	A	611	12210	611	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	SGT. Smith MS	3 Gym	14303 Citrus Pointe Dr	Tampa	33625	A	501	10020	501	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2005	SGT. Smith MS	4 Classroom	14303 Citrus Pointe Dr	Tampa	33625	A	1599	31989	1599	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2003	Sheehy ES	4 Classroom	6402 N. 40th St	Tampa	33610	A	796	15921	796	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2006	Shields MS	3 Classroom	15732 Beth Shields Way	Ruskin	33573	A	668	13368	668	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2003	Shields MS	4 Classroom	15732 Beth Shields Way	Ruskin	33573	A	834	16677	834	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2003	Shields MS	6 Classroom	15732 Beth Shields Way	Ruskin	33573	A	390	7791	390	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2017	Sickles HS	3 Lab	7950 Gunn Hwy	Tampa	33626	R	663	13260	663	Yes	yes
7	General Population	1995	Sickles HS	32 Classroom / Lab	7950 Gunn Hwy	Tampa	33626	A	396	7913	396	No	yes
7	General Population	1995	Sickles HS	7 Classroom / Lab	7950 Gunn Hwy	Tampa	33626	R	469	9379	469	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Simmons Career Center	1 Admin / ESE / Library	1202 W Grant St	Plant City	33566	A	307	6134	307	Yes	no
7	General Population	1999	Sligh MS	15 Classroom / Lab	2011 E. Sligh Ave	Tampa	33610	R	368	7356	368	No	no
7	General Population	2004	Springhead ES	15 Classroom	3208 Nesmith Rd	Plant City	33566	A	379	7580	379	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Steinbrenner HS	4 Cafeteria	5575 W Lutz Lake Fern Rd	Lutz	33558	A	1537	30748	1537	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2005	Stowers ES	3 Classroom	13915 Barrington Stowers Dr	Lithia	33547	A	1331	26627	1331	Yes	no
7	General Population	1997	Sulphur Springs K-8	1 Classroom	8412 N. 13th St	Tampa	33604	R	902	18030	902	No	no
7	General Population	2005	Summerfield Crossings ES	2 Classroom	11050 Fairway Meadows Drive	Riverview	33579	A	610	12194	610	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Summerfield Crossings ES	4 Classroom	11050 Fairway Meadows Drive	Riverview	33579	A	346	6929	346	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Summerfield Crossings ES	5 Cafeteria	11050 Fairway Meadows Drive	Riverview	33579	A	235	4696	235	Yes	no
7	General Population	2005	Summerfield Crossings ES	6 Classroom	11050 Fairway Meadows Drive	Riverview	33579	A	348	6969	348	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Summerfield ES	10 Classroom	11990 Big Bend Rd	Riverview	33579	A	333	6656	333	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Symmes ES	3 Classroom	6280 Watson Rd	Riverview	33578	A	583	11650	583	No	no
7	General Population	2000	Symmes ES	4 Classroom	6280 Watson Rd	Riverview	33578	A	651	13028	651	No	no
7	General Population	2004	Tampa Palms ES	10 Classroom	6100 Tampa Palms Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	169	3386	169	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Tampa Palms ES	11 Classroom	6100 Tampa Palms Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	169	3385	169	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Temple Terrace ES	15 Classroom	124 Flotto Ave	Temple Terrace	33617	A	367	7337	367	Yes	no

7	General Population	2008	Tomlin MS	13 Classroom	501 N. Woodrow Wilson St	Plant City	33563	A	393	7866	393	Yes	no
7	General Population	1997	Turkey Creek MS	8 Classroom	5005 S. Turkey Creek Rd	Plant City	33567	R	431	8629	431	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Turner Bartles K-8 (Lower)	10 Multipurpose	9190 Imperial Oak Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	277	5530	277	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Turner Bartles K-8 (Lower)	7 Admin / Media	9190 Imperial Oak Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	275	5506	275	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Turner Bartles K-8 (Upper)	3 Classroom	9020 Imperial Oak Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	676	13511	676	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Turner Bartles K-8 (Upper)	4 Classroom	9020 Imperial Oak Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	831	16620	831	Yes	no
7	General Population	2003	Turner Bartles K-8 (Upper)	6 Classroom	9020 Imperial Oak Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	390	7791	390	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Valrico ES	3 Classroom (1st Floor)	609 S. Miller Rd	Valrico	33594	R	643	12854	643	Yes	no
7	General Population	1995	Valrico ES	4 ESE / Classroom	609 S. Miller Rd	Valrico	33594	R	292	5841	292	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Valrico ES	6 Classroom	609 S. Miller Rd	Valrico	33594	A	448	8951	448	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Walden Lake ES	13 Classroom	2800 Turkey Creek Rd	Plant City	33566	A	324	6475	324	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Wharton HS	20 Classroom	20150 Bruce B. Downs Blvd	Tampa	33647	A	437	8749	437	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Williams MS	2 Classroom / Lab / Gym	5020 N. 47th	Tampa	33610	R	1159	23176	1159	No	no
7	General Population	1999	Wilson ES	3 Classroom / Library	702 W. English St	Plant City	33563	R	406	8116	406	No	no
7	General Population	1998	Young MS	8 Classroom / Lab	1807 E. Dr. MLK Blvd	Tampa	33610	R	423	8451	423	No	no

**Hillsborough General Population Demand: Sufficient**

75307

75307

**Hillsborough Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	1957	D.G. Erwin Technical College	1 Main	2010 E. Hillsborough Ave	Tampa	33610	R	1000	6000	1000	No	yes
7	Special Needs	2009	Hillsborough Comm College at the Regent	1 Main	6437 Watson Rd	Riverview	33578	A	231	13852	231	No	no
7	Special Needs	2004	McLane MS	20 Classroom	306 N Knights Ave	Brandon	33510	R	133	8000	133	No	yes
7	Special Needs	1997	McLane MS	9 Gym	306 N Knights Ave	Brandon	33510	R	290	17382	290	No	yes
7	Special Needs	1999	Riverview HS	10 Classroom	11311 Boyette Rd	Riverview	33569	R	193	11590	193	Yes	no
7	Special Needs	1999	Riverview HS	11 Classroom	11311 Boyette RD	Riverview	33569	A	193	11590	193	No	no
7	Special Needs	2006	Strawberry Crest HS	5 Lab	4691 Gallagher Rd	Dover	33527	A	373	22383	373	Yes	no
7	Special Needs	2006	Strawberry Crest HS	7 Gym	4691 Gallagher Rd	Dover	33527	A	373	22383	373	Yes	yes
7	Special Needs	2020	Sumner SHS	2 Classroom	10650 County Road 672	Riverview	33579	A	1150	22994	1150	No	no
7	Special Needs	2020	Sumner SHS	4 Classrooms	10650 County Road 672	Riverview	33579	A	1101	22014	1101	Yes	no
7	Special Needs	2018	Sumner SHS	Bldg #6 – Auditorium	10650 County Road 672	Riverview	33579	A	309	6172	309	No	no
7	Special Needs	2020	Sumner SHS	Bldg#3 – Dining & Kitchen Area	10650 County Road 672	Riverview	33579	A	550	11008	550	No	no
7	Special Needs	2020	Sumner SHS	Bldg#5 – Senior High Gymnasium	10650 County Road 672	Riverview	33579	A	1014	20270	1014	Yes	no
7	Special Needs		Yeungling Center	1 Main	12499 USF Bull Run Drive	Tampa	33617	R	1500	90000	1500	No	yes

**Hillsborough Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

8410

8410

**Holmes**

**Holmes General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	1100 Admin	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	332	6631	332	Yes	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	1200 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	205	4097	205	No	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	1300 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	166	3315	166	No	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	1600 Cafeteria	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	18	361	18	Yes	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	2100 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	213	4267	213	Yes	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	2200 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	143	2862	143	No	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	2300 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	123	2459	123	No	no
1	General Population	2015	Bonifay K-8	2400 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	144	2877	144	Yes	no
1	General Population		New Hope VFD	Main	1243 Hwy 179-A	Westville	32464	A	76	1522	76	No	yes
1	General Population	2003	Poplar Springs HS	3 Gym	3726 Atomic Dr	Graceville	32440	A	737	14739	737	Yes	no

**Holmes General Population Demand: Sufficient**

2157

2157

**Holmes Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	2015	Bonifay K-8	1400 Classroom	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	61	3653	61	Yes	no
1	Special Needs	2015	Bonifay K-8	1500 Gym	140 Blue Devil Dr	Bonifay	32425	A	59	3522	59	Yes	no

1	Special Needs	2003	Poplar Springs HS	7 Cafeteria	3726 Atomic Dr	Graceville	32440	A	83	4972	83	Yes	no
<b>Holmes Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>203</b>		<b>203</b>		
<b>Indian River</b>													
<b>Indian River General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	General Population	1991	Fellsmere ES	1 (300s) Classroom / Corridors	50 N Cypress St	Fellsmere	32948	A	470	9405	470	No	no
9	General Population	1982	Fellsmere ES	7 Classroom / Music	50 N Cypress St	Fellsmere	32948	A	367	7349	367	No	no
9	General Population	1964	Gifford MS	12 Cafeteria	4530 28th Ct	Vero Beach	32967	A	168	3360	168	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Gifford MS	6 Music	4531 28th Ct	Vero Beach	32967	A	159	3180	159	No	no
9	General Population	2005	Liberty Magnet School	1 Main	6850 81st St	Vero Beach	32967	A	184	3680	184	No	yes
9	General Population	1982	Osceola Magnet School	1 Cafeteria	1110 18th Ave SW	Vero Beach	32962	A	49	989	49	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Oslo MS	2 Classroom / Corridors	480 SW 20th St	Vero Beach	32962	A	525	10508	525	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Oslo MS	5 Music	480 SW 20th St	Vero Beach	32962	A	112	2230	112	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Oslo MS	6 Cafeteria	480 SW 20th St	Vero Beach	32962	A	312	6240	312	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Oslo MS	7 Classroom / Corridors	480 SW 20th St	Vero Beach	32962	A	536	10718	536	No	no
9	General Population	1994	Oslo MS	9 Classroom / Corridors	480 SW 20th St	Vero Beach	32962	A	535	10699	535	No	no
9	General Population	1996	Sebastian ES	9 Classroom / Corridors	400 Sebastian Blvd	Sebastian	32958	A	235	4690	235	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	10K Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	185	3700	185	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	11L Voc Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	78	1569	78	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	12M Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	360	7208	360	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	13N Admin / Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	347	6932	347	No	no
9	General Population	2001	Sebastian River HS	1A Auditorium	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	410	8209	410	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	21V Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	684	13682	684	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	2B Music	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	236	4722	236	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	3C Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	138	2751	138	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	6F Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	306	6124	306	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	7G Classroom	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	168	3356	168	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Sebastian River HS	9J Cafeteria	9001 90th Ave	Sebastian	32958	A	258	5155	258	No	no
9	General Population	2007	Sebastian River MS	1 Main	9400 CR 512	Sebastian	32958	A	2228	44551	2228	No	no
9	General Population	1977	Sebastian River MS	8 Music / Auditorium	9400 CR 512	Sebastian	32958	A	283	5660	283	No	no
9	General Population	2009	Storm Grove MS	2 ESE / Classroom	6400 57th St	Vero beach	32958	A	214	4286	214	No	no
9	General Population	2009	Storm Grove MS	3 Classroom	6400 57th St	Vero beach	32958	A	215	4297	215	No	no
9	General Population	2009	Storm Grove MS	4 Classroom	6400 57th St	Vero beach	32958	A	211	4226	211	No	no
9	General Population	2009	Storm Grove MS	5 Gym / Music	6400 57th St	Vero beach	32958	A	588	11755	588	No	no
9	General Population	2012	Vero Beach ES	2 ESE / Classroom	1770 12th St	Vero Beach	32960	A	1581	31629	1581	No	no
9	General Population	2012	Vero Beach ES	3 Classroom	1770 12th St	Vero Beach	32960	A	255	5091	255	No	no
9	General Population	1978	Vero Beach HS Freshman Learning Center	Main	1507 19th St	Vero Beach	32960	A	1499	29980	1499	No	no
<b>Indian River General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>13896</b>		<b>13896</b>		
<b>Indian River Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	Special Needs		Sebastian Adult Daycare Center	Main	815 Davis St	Sebastian	32958	A	47	2800	47	No	no
9	Special Needs	2013	Treasure Coast Elementary School	Building 12	8955 85th St	Sebastian	32958	A	363	7258	363	No	no
9	Special Needs	2004	Treasure Coast Elementary School	Building 9	8955 85th St	Sebastian	32958	A	252	5030	252	No	no
<b>Indian River Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>662</b>		<b>662</b>		
<b>Jackson</b>													
<b>Jackson General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	1997	Chipola Junior College	Public Services Center	3094 Indian Cir	Marianna	32446	A	601	12029	601	No	no
2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1A Hallways	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	55	1102	55	Yes	no



2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1B Auditorium / Gym / Hallway	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	1075	21499	1075	Yes	no
2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1C Admin / Classroom	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	169	3377	169	Yes	no
2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1D Classroom	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	397	7937	397	Yes	no
2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1E Cafeteria	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	236	4725	236	Yes	no
2	General Population	2003	Marianna HS	1F Classroom	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	257	5139	257	Yes	no
<b>Jackson General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									2790	<b>2790</b>			
<b>Jackson Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	Special Needs	2003	Marianna HS	1B Band / Hallways	3546 Caverns Rd	Marianna	32446	A	75	4523	75	Yes	no
<b>Jackson Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									75	<b>75</b>			
<b>Jefferson</b>													
<b>Jefferson General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	2 - Classroom (Pavilion 6)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	233	4658	233	No	yes
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	3 - Classroom (Pavilion 10)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	181	3620	181	No	yes
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	4 - Media (Pavilion 5)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	40	799	40	No	no
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	5 - Classroom (Pavilion 9)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	227	4530	227	No	yes
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	6 - Classroom (Pavilion 3)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	268	5362	268	No	no
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	7 - Art/Music (Pavilion 7)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	317	6343	317	No	yes
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	8 - Multipurpose	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	A	689	13784	689	Yes	no
2	General Population	2003	Jefferson County K-12	9 - Classroom (Pavilion 8)	50 David Rd	Monticello	32344	R	242	4848	242	No	no
<b>Jefferson General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									2197	<b>2197</b>			
<b>Jefferson Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Jefferson Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									0	<b>0</b>			
<b>Lafayette</b>													
<b>Lafayette General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	1991	Lafayette High School	6 - Music Classroom	160 NE Hornet Dr	Mayo	32066	A	111	2226	111	No	yes
<b>Lafayette General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									111	<b>111</b>			
<b>Lafayette Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	1991	Lafayette High School	2 - Cafeteria	160 NE Hornet Dr	Mayo	32066	R	64	3862	64	No	no
3	Special Needs	1996	Lafayette High School	32 - Gym	160 NE Hornet Dr	Mayo	32066	R	212	12607	212	No	no
<b>Lafayette Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									276	<b>276</b>			
<b>Lake</b>													
<b>Lake General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	1999	Astatula ES	2 Classroom	13925 Florida Ave	Astatula	34705	A	0	0	312	Yes	yes
5	General Population	1999	Astatula ES	3 Cafeteria / Music	13925 Florida Ave	Astatula	34705	A	0	0	231	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2004	Beverly Shores ES	14 Art / Classroom	1108 W Griffin Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	198	3964	198	Yes	no



5	General Population	2004	Beverly Shores ES	15 Classroom	1108 W Griffin Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	280	5592	279	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Beverly Shores ES	16 Cafeteria	1108 W Griffin Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	213	4251	212	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Carver MS	2 Classroom	1200 N Beecher St	Leesburg	34745	R	714	14273	234	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Carver MS	4 Classroom	1200 N Beecher St	Leesburg	34745	A	443	8862	275	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Carver MS	6 Classroom	1200 N Beecher St	Leesburg	34745	A	267	5331	266	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Carver MS	8 Classroom	1200 N Beecher St	Leesburg	34745	A	384	7683	384	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	East Ridge HS	21 Classroom	13322 Excalibur Rd	Clermont	34711	A	346	6911	345	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	East Ridge MS	4 Cafeteria	13201 Excalibur Rd	Clemont	34711	A	352	7033	351	No	no
5	General Population	2007	East Ridge MS	5 Music	13201 Excalibur Rd	Clemont	34711	A	157	3137	156	No	no
5	General Population	2007	East Ridge MS	6 Gym	13201 Excalibur Rd	Clemont	34711	A	581	11617	580	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Eustis High School	3 Gym	1300 E Washington Ave	Eustis	32726	A	0	0	462	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Eustis MS	5 Classroom	18725 E Bates Ave	Eustis	32726	A	625	12505	625	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Fruitland Park ES	12 Classroom / Art / Music	304 W Fountain St	Fruitland Park	34731	A	247	4949	247	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2006	Grassy Lake ES	1 Main	1100 Fosgood RD	Minneola	34714	A	2636	52710	0	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Groveland ES	1 Classroom	930 Parkwood Ave	Groveland	34736	A	614	12272	613	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Leesburg ES	3 Classroom	2111 South Street	Leesburg	34748	A	304	6074	303	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Leesburg ES	6 Classroom	2111 South Street	Leesburg	34748	A	186	3728	188	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Leesburg HS	15 Gym	1401 W Meadows Ave	Leesburg	34748	A	0	0	672	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Lost Lake ES	1 Admin / Media	1901 Johns Lake Rd	Clermont	34711	A	46	922	46	Yes	yes
5	General Population	1999	Lost Lake ES	3 Cafeteria / Music	1901 Johns Lake Rd	Clermont	34711	A	0	0	229	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2006	Mascotte Charter ES	1 Main	460 Midway Ave	Mascotte	34753	A	2636	52710	1511	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Minneola Charter ES	1 Main	300 E Pearl St	Minneola	34755	A	0	0	1511	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Mount Dora HS	7 Cafeteria	700 N Highland St	Mount Dora	32757	A	0	0	427	No	no
5	General Population	2004	Mount Dora HS	8 Auditorium	700 N Highland St	Mount Dora	32757	A	258	5157	257	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Mount Dora HS	8A Music	700 N Highland St	Mount Dora	32757	A	130	2590	129	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Mount Dora HS	9 Gym	700 N Highland St	Mount Dora	32757	A	547	10942	547	Yes	no
5	General Population	2002	Pine Ridge ES	1 Admin	10245 CR 561	Clermont	34711	A	42	840	42	Yes	no
5	General Population	2002	Pine Ridge ES	3 Classroom	10245 CR 561	Clermont	34711	A	279	5572	278	Yes	no
5	General Population	2002	Pine Ridge ES	4 Cafeteria	10245 CR 561	Clermont	34711	A	213	4264	213	Yes	no
5	General Population	2002	Pine Ridge ES	6 Classroom	10245 CR 561	Clermont	34711	A	187	3732	186	Yes	no
5	General Population	2000	Round Lake Charter ES	1 Admin / Media	31333 Round Lake Rd	Mt. Dora	32757	A	51	1026	51	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2000	Round Lake Charter ES	3 Classroom	31333 Round Lake Rd	Mt. Dora	32757	A	273	5467	273	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2000	Round Lake Charter ES	4 Classroom	31333 Round Lake Rd	Mt. Dora	32757	A	209	4172	208	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2000	Round Lake Charter ES	6 Classroom	31333 Round Lake Rd	Mt. Dora	32757	A	187	3740	187	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2006	Sawgrass Bay ES	1 Main	16325 Superior Blvd	Clermont	34714	A	2636	52710	2635	Yes	no
5	General Population	1988	Seminole Springs ES	4 Cafeteria	26200 W Huff Rd	Eustis	32726	A	170	3401	189	No	no
5	General Population	2006	South Lake HS	1 Admin / Classroom	15600 Siver Eagle Rd	Groveland	34736	A	377	7536	376	Yes	no
5	General Population	1992	South Lake HS	15 Cafeteria	15600 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	396	7927	349	No	no
5	General Population	1992	South Lake HS	17 Classroom	15600 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	753	15053	401	No	no
5	General Population	2004	South Lake HS	2 Classroom	15601 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	350	6990	198	Yes	no
5	General Population	1992	South Lake HS	3 Classroom	15600 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	402	8033	109	No	no
5	General Population	1992	South Lake HS	4 Classroom	15600 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	199	3978	396	No	no
5	General Population	1992	South Lake HS	5 Classroom	15600 Silver Lake Rd	Groveland	34736	A	110	2190	752	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Spring Creek Charter ES	4 Cafeteria	44440 Spring Creek Rd	Paisley	32767	A	164	3272	163	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Tavares HS	7 Gym	603 New Hampshire Ave	Tavares	32778	A	0	0	516	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Tavares MS	5 ESE Classroom	13032 Lane Park Cutoff	Tavares	32778	A	599	11976	598	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2004	Treadway ES	11 Classroom	10619 Treadway School Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	187	3738	186	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2004	Treadway ES	12 Classroom	10619 Treadway School Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	244	4880	244	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2004	Treadway ES	13 Cafeteria	10619 Treadway School Rd	Leesburg	34748	A	193	3865	193	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2000	Umatilla ES	1 Admin / Media	320 N Trowell Ave	Umatilla	32784	A	48	966	186	Yes	no
5	General Population	2000	Umatilla ES	3 Classroom	60 Smith St	Umatilla	32784	A	273	5466	273	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2003	Umatilla HS	28 Gym	320 N Trowell Ave	Umatilla	32784	A	467	9336	48	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Villages ES	2 Classroom	695 Rolling Acres Rd	Lady Lake	32159	A	0	0	305	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Villages ES	3 Cafeteria	695 Rolling Acres Rd	Lady Lake	32159	A	0	0	213	Yes	no
<b>Lake General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>21173</b>		<b>21358</b>		
<b>Lake Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	1999	Astatula ES	1 Admin / Media	13925 Florida Ave	Astatula	34705	A	0	0	17	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	2003	Leesburg ES	4 Cafeteria	2111 South Street	Leesburg	34748	A	64	3861	42	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	1999	Lost Lake ES	2 Classroom	1901 Johns Lake Rd	Clermont	34711	A	100	5986	20	Yes	no

5	Special Needs	2000	Umatilla ES	4 Cafeteria	60 Smith St	Umatilla	32784	A	64	3842	0	Yes	yes
5	Special Needs	2000	Umatilla ES	6 Classroom	320 N Trowell Ave	Umatilla	32784	A	62	3728	28	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	1999	Villages ES	1 Admin / Media	695 Rolling Acres Rd	Lady Lake	32159	A	0	0	25	Yes	no

**Lake Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

290 132

**Lee**

**Lee General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	General Population	2005	East Lee HS	1 Main	715 Thomas Sherwin Ave	Lehigh Acres	33974	A	5915	118297	150	No	yes
8	General Population	2004	Harns Marsh ES	1 Main	1800 Unice Avenue N	Lehigh Acres	33971	A	2475	49503	2,475	No	yes
8	General Population	2006	Mirror Lakes ES	1 Classroom	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	371	7427	805	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	2 Admin / Classroom	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	235	4699	65	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	3 Classroom	525 Charwood Avenue S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	163	3252	304	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	4 Cafeteria	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	294	5874	197	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	5 Classroom	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	198	3951	293	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	6 Classroom	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	305	6090	162	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	7 Auditorium	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	65	1300	235	No	yes
8	General Population	1996	Mirror Lakes ES	9 Classroom	525 Charwood Ave S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	806	16114	371	No	yes
8	General Population	2006	Sunshine ES	1 Admin / Classroom	601 Sara Ave N	Lehigh Acres	33971	A	1372	27435	823	No	yes
8	General Population	1994	Sunshine ES	4 Classroom	601 Sara Ave N	Lehigh Acres	33971	A	568	11360	568	No	yes
8	General Population	1985	Sunshine ES	5 Classroom	601 Sara Ave N	Lehigh Acres	33971	A	823	16455	1,372	No	yes
8	General Population	2012	Tortuga Preserve ES	1 Main	1711 Gunnery Rd N	Lehigh Acres	33971	A	2608	52155	2,608	No	yes
8	General Population	2003	Veterens Park Rec Center	Gym	55 Homestead Rd S	Lehigh Acres	33936	A	25	500	25	No	yes
8	General Population		Amancer Elementary School	ain Building Only (Bldg	641 Sunshine Blvd.	Lehigh Acres		A	0	0	1,692		yes
8	General Population		Gateway High School	ateria/Main Building (Bld	13820 Griffin Drive	Fort Myers		A	0	0	2,669		yes
8	General Population		Varsity Lakes Middle School	ain Building Only (Bldg	801 Gunnery Rd.	Lehigh Acres		A	0	0	2,292		yes
8	General Population		Treeline Elementary	ain Building Only (Bldg	10900 Treeline Ave	Fort Myers		A	0	0	2,006		yes
8	General Population		Manatee Elementary	ain Building Only (Bldg	5301 Tice St	Fort Myers		A	0	0	2,002		yes
8	General Population		Oak Hammock Middle School	Bldg 2) / Main Building (	5321 Tice St.	Fort Myers		A	0	0	2,648		yes
8	General Population		Ray V. Potterf Elementary	ain Building Only (Bldg	4600 Challenger Blvd.	Fort Myers		A	0	0	764		yes
8	General Population		Dunbar High School	ain Building Only (Bldg	3800 Edison Ave	Fort Myers		A	0	0	1,533		yes
8	General Population		Alico Arena (FGCU)	Main Building/Arena	12181 Fgcu Lake Pkwy E.	Fort Myers		A	0	0	1,220		yes
8	General Population		North Ft. Myers Academy of Arts	ain Building Only (Bldg	1856 Arts Way	N. Fort Myers		A	0	0	1,518		yes
8	General Population		Harns Marsh Middle School	Bldg 2) / Main Building (	1820 Unice Ave. N.	Lehigh Acres		A	0	0	1,968		yes
8	General Population		Island Coast High School	ain Building Only (Bldg	2125 De Navarra Pkwy	Cape Coral		A	0	0	3,338		yes

**Lee General Population Demand: Deficit**

16223 34103

**Lee Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	Special Needs	2005	East Lee HS	1 Main	715 Thomas Sherwin Ave	Lehigh Acres	33974	A	1972	118297	150	No	yes

**Lee Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

1972 150

**Leon**

**Leon General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	1965	Augusta RAA MS	10 Gym	401 W Tharpe St	Tallahassee	32303	A	352	7045	352	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	1 Classroom	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	322	6432	322	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	2 Classroom	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	217	4341	217	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	4 Admin / Library	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	93	1868	93	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	5 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	250	4991	250	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	6 Classroom	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	244	4873	244	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Buck Lake ES	7 Multipurpose	1600 Pedrick Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	142	2849	142	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Canopy Oaks ES	2 Classroom	3250 Point View Dr	Tallahassee	32303	R	266	5311	266	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Canopy Oaks ES	3 Classroom	3250 Point View Dr	Tallahassee	32303	R	330	6606	330	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Canopy Oaks ES	4 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	3250 Point View Dr	Tallahassee	32303	R	278	5552	278	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Canopy Oaks ES	5 Classroom	3250 Point View Dr	Tallahassee	32303	R	375	7507	375	No	no

2	General Population	1997	Canopy Oaks ES	6 Classroom	3250 Point View Dr	Tallahassee	32303	R	218	4359	218	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	1 Classroom	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	293	5856	293	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	2 Classroom	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	196	3910	196	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	4 Admin / Library	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	96	1914	96	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	5 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	247	4940	247	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	6 Classroom	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	252	5044	252	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Chaires ES	7 ESE Classroom	4774 Chaires Cross Rd	Tallahassee	32317	R	158	3158	158	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Chiles HS	Building 1	7200 Lawton Chiles Ln	Tallahassee	32312	A	149	2972	149	No	no
2	General Population	1997	Chiles HS	Building 2	7200 Lawton Chiles Ln	Tallahassee	32312	A	226	4518	226	No	no
2	General Population	1998	Chiles HS	Building 6 Gym	7200 Lawton Chiles Ln	Tallahassee	32312	A	77	1544	77	No	yes
2	General Population	1998	Chiles HS	Building 8	7200 Lawton Chiles Ln	Tallahassee	32312	A	228	4550	228	No	no
2	General Population	1998	Chiles HS	Building 7	7200 Lawton Chiles Ln	Tallahassee	32312	A	149	2975	149	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Dearlake MS	2 Classroom	9902 Deer Lake W	Tallahassee	32312	R	411	8213	411	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Dearlake MS	3 Classroom	9902 Deer Lake W	Tallahassee	32312	R	411	8213	411	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Dearlake MS	4 Classroom	9902 Deer Lake W	Tallahassee	32312	R	366	7324	366	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Dearlake MS	5 Admin / Library	9902 Deer Lake W	Tallahassee	32312	R	77	1548	77	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Dearlake MS	7 Cafeteria	9902 Deer Lake W	Tallahassee	32312	R	276	5524	276	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	1 Classroom	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	317	6344	317	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	2 Classroom	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	247	4946	247	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	4 Admin / Library	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	93	1868	93	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	5 Cafeteria	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	237	4740	237	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	6 Classroom	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	251	5014	251	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Desoto Trail ES	7 Multipurpose	2930 Velda Dairy Rd	Tallahassee	32308	R	103	2060	103	No	no
2	General Population	1996	FAMU/FSU College of Engineering	Building B (CE2) 1st Floor only	2525 Pottsdamer St	Tallahassee	32310	A	517	10341	517	Yes	no
2	General Population	2006	Florida State University	Student Services	989 Learning Center	Tallahassee	32306	R	519	10380	519	No	no
2	General Population	2004	Florida State University	Tumbull	1110 Call St	Tallahassee	32306	R	1134	22680	1134	No	no
2	General Population	2008	Florida State University	Westside- Diner	555 W Pensacola St	Tallahassee	32306	R	414	8280	414	No	no
2	General Population	2003	Florida State University	Westside HCB-CR	874 Traditions Way	Tallahassee	32306	R	1962	39240	1962	No	no
2	General Population	2004	Fort Braden ES	Gym	15100 Blountstown Hwy	Tallahassee	32310	A	20	391	20	No	yes
2	General Population	1993	Fort Braden School	1 Main	15100 Blountstown Hwy	Tallahassee	32310	R	725	14494	725	No	no
2	General Population	1993	Fort Braden School	2 Multipurpose	15100 Blountstown Hwy	Tallahassee	32310	R	278	5554	278	No	no
2	General Population	1993	Fort Braden School	3 Classroom	15100 Blountstown Hwy	Tallahassee	32310	R	211	4228	211	No	no
2	General Population	1993	Fort Braden School	4 Classroom	15100 Blountstown Hwy	Tallahassee	32310	R	113	2268	113	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Frank Hartsfield ES	10 Classroom	1414 Chowkeebin Nene	Tallahassee	32301	R	52	1036	52	No	yes
2	General Population	1989	Frank Hartsfield ES	11 Library	1414 Chowkeebin Nene	Tallahassee	32301	R	57	1147	57	No	yes
2	General Population	1989	Frank Hartsfield ES	12 Classroom	1414 Chowkeebin Nene	Tallahassee	32301	R	116	2310	116	No	yes
2	General Population	1989	Frank Hartsfield ES	16 Multipurpose	1414 Chowkeebin Nene	Tallahassee	32301	R	48	960	48	No	yes
2	General Population	1994	Frank Hartsfield ES	9 Classroom	1414 Chowkeebin Nene	Tallahassee	32301	R	59	1176	59	No	yes
2	General Population	1994	Hawks Rise ES	2 Classroom	205 Meadow Ridge Dr	Tallahassee	32301	R	361	7217	361	No	no
2	General Population	1994	Hawks Rise ES	3 Classroom	205 Meadow Ridge Dr	Tallahassee	32301	R	200	4005	200	No	no
2	General Population	1994	Hawks Rise ES	4 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	205 Meadow Ridge Dr	Tallahassee	32301	R	263	5263	263	No	no
2	General Population	1999	Hawks Rise ES	5 Classroom	205 Meadow Ridge Dr	Tallahassee	32301	R	347	6931	347	No	no
2	General Population	1994	Hawks Rise ES	6 Classroom	205 Meadow Ridge Dr	Tallahassee	32301	R	268	5368	268	No	no
2	General Population	2007	Michael J Conley ES	1 Admin / Library	2400 E Orange Ave	Tallahassee	32301	A	67	1332	67	Yes	no
2	General Population	2007	Michael J Conley ES	2 Cafeteria / Multipurpose	2400 E Orange Ave	Tallahassee	32301	A	276	5527	276	Yes	no
2	General Population	1989	Oak Ridge ES	2 Classroom	4350 Shelfer Rd	Tallahassee	32305	R	172	3444	172	No	no
2	General Population	1989	Oak Ridge ES	6 Classroom	4350 Shelfer Rd	Tallahassee	32305	R	241	4811	241	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Roberts ES	1 Classroom	5777 Centerville Rd	Tallahassee	32309	R	557	11132	557	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Roberts ES	2 Classroom	5777 Centerville Rd	Tallahassee	32309	R	541	10824	541	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Roberts ES	3 Cafeteria	5777 Centerville Rd	Tallahassee	32309	R	250	4992	250	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Roberts ES	4 Admin / Classroom	5777 Centerville Rd	Tallahassee	32309	R	320	6409	320	No	no
2	General Population	1989	SAIL HS	10 Classroom	2006 Jackson Bluff Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	56	1117	56	No	no
2	General Population	1989	SAIL HS	11 Classroom	2006 Jackson Bluff Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	123	2458	123	No	no
2	General Population	1989	SAIL HS	12 Classroom	2006 Jackson Bluff Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	74	1484	74	No	no
2	General Population	1989	SAIL HS	13 Auditorium	2006 Jackson Bluff Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	80	1590	80	No	no
2	General Population	1989	SAIL HS	14 Classroom	2006 Jackson Bluff Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	45	900	45	No	no
2	General Population	1986	Springwood ES	1 Classroom	3801 Fred George Rd	Tallahassee	32303	R	293	5856	293	No	yes
2	General Population	1986	Springwood ES	2 Classroom	3801 Fred George Rd	Tallahassee	32303	R	196	3910	196	No	yes
2	General Population	1986	Springwood ES	5 Cafeteria	3801 Fred George Rd	Tallahassee	32303	R	68	1364	68	No	yes

2	General Population	1986	Springwood ES	6 Classroom	3801 Fred George Rd	Tallahassee	32303	R	252	5044	252	No	yes
2	General Population	1986	Springwood ES	7 Classroom	3801 Fred George Rd	Tallahassee	32303	R	156	3118	156	No	yes
2	General Population	2007	William J Montford MS	2 Cafeteria	5789 Pimlico Dr	Tallahassee	32309	A	363	7258	363	Yes	yes

**Leon General Population Demand: Sufficient**

19741

19741

**Leon Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	1 Multipurpose	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	248	14869	248	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	3 Classroom	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	78	4677	78	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	4 Classroom	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	137	8228	137	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	5 Classroom	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	214	12860	214	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	6 Classroom	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32311	R	245	14679	245	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	8 Gym	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	122	7345	122	No	yes
2	Special Needs	2000	FSU K-12 School	9 Cafeteria	3000 School House Rd	Tallahassee	32304	R	151	9046	151	No	yes

**Leon Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

1195

1195

**Levy**

**Levy General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2005	Bronson Middle/High School	6 - Cafeteria	351 Ishie Ave	Bronson	32621	A	354	7077	354	No	no
3	General Population	2008	Chiefland Elementary School	2 - Classroom	1206 NW 4th Ave	Chiefland	32626	R	362	7233	362	No	no
3	General Population	1991	Chiefland Elementary School	3 - Classroom	1205 NW 4th Ave	Chiefland	32626	R	313	6269	313	No	yes
3	General Population	1999	Joyce Bullock Elementary School	5 - Classroom	130 SW 3rd St	Williston	32696	R	252	5044	252	No	no
3	General Population	1995	Williston Middle High School	10 - Health	20550 NE 42nd Pl	Williston	32696	R	23	463	23	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Williston Middle High School	12 - Classroom	20550 NE 42nd Pl	Williston	32696	R	266	5320	266	No	no

**Levy General Population Demand: Deficit**

1570

1570

**Levy Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	1986	Bronson Elementary School	3 - Cafeteria	400 Ishie Ave	Bronson	32621	R	92	5490	92	No	no
3	Special Needs	1999	Bronson Elementary School	6 - Admin/Media	400 Ishie Ave	Bronson	32621	R	25	1510	25	No	no
3	Special Needs	1999	Bronson Elementary School	7 - Classroom	400 Ishie Ave	Bronson	32621	R	101	6084	101	No	no

**Levy Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

218

218

**Liberty**

**Liberty General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2000	Hosford ES & Jr HS	14 Cafeteria	16864 NE SR 65	Hosford	32334	A	215	4306	215	No	no
2	General Population	2020	Liberty County High School	4 (B) Gym	12852 NW CR- 12	Bristol	32321	A	584	11681	584	Yes	no
2	General Population	2020	Liberty County High School	4(A) Media and Dining	12852 NW CR- 12	Bristol	32321	A	286	5725	286	Yes	no
2	General Population	2000	W R Toler K-8	1 Main	14745 SR-12 S	Bristol	32321	A	185	3707	185	No	no
2	General Population	2000	W R Toler K-8	2 Classroom	14745 SR-12 S	Bristol	32321	A	548	10962	548	No	no
2	General Population	2000	W R Toler K-8	3 Classroom	14745 SR-12 S	Bristol	32321	A	63	1262	63	Yes	no
2	General Population	2000	W R Toler K-8	4 Gym	14745 SR-12 S	Bristol	32321	A	381	7613	381	No	no

**Liberty General Population Demand: Sufficient**

2262

2262

**Liberty Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	Special Needs	2008	Hosford ES & Jr HS	12 Classroom	16864 NE SR 65	Hosford	32334	A	22	1306	22	Yes	no
2	Special Needs	2010	Liberty County Senior Center	Main	15643 CR-12	Bristol	32321	A	18	1085	18	No	no

**Liberty Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

40

40

**Madison**

**Madison General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
--------	--------------	------------	-----------	----------	--------	------	-----	-------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	------	--------------

3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	100 Building - Admin	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	R	131	2621	131	No	no
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	1100 Building - Music Band	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	259	5175	259	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	1200 Building - Gym	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	124	2483	124	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	300 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	R	98	1966	98	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	400 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	R	64	1280	64	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	500 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	390	7807	390	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	600 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	324	6481	324	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	700 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	329	6579	329	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	800 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	434	8680	434	No	yes
3	General Population	2000	Madison Central School	900 Building - Classroom	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	A	360	7194	360	No	yes
3	General Population	2003	Town of Lee - Emergency Shelter	Fire Station #1	304 Main St	Lee	32059	A	232	4632	232	No	yes
<b>Madison General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>2745</b>	<b>2745</b>			
<b>Madison Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2000	Madison Central School	1000 Building - Classroom / Lab	2093 US Hwy 90	Madison	32340	R	149	8959	149	No	no
<b>Madison Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>			
<b>Manatee</b>													
<b>Manatee General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	2007	Annie Lucy Williams ES	1 Admin / Classroom	3404 Fort Hamer Rd	Parrish	34219	Yes	1814	36280	1814	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Annie Lucy Williams ES	2 Media / Multipurpose	3404 Fort Hamer Rd	Parrish	34219	No	333	6663	333	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Buffalo Creek MS	1 – Admin, Clinic & Media Center Building	7320 69th St E	Palmetto	34221	No	153	3050	153	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Buffalo Creek MS	2 Classroom	7320 69th Street East	Palmetto	34221	No	1614	32273	1614	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Buffalo Creek MS	3 - Gymnasium	7320 69th St E	Palmetto	34221	No	493	9869	493	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Buffalo Creek MS	4 – Music Classrooms	7320 69th Street East	Palmetto	34221	No	200	3998	200	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Buffalo Creek MS	5 – Cafeteria & Classrooms	7320 69th Street East	Palmetto	34221	No	394	7876	394	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Gilbert W McNeal ES	1 - Main	6325 Lorraine Rd	Bradenton	34202	Yes	2281	45613	2281	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Gullett ES	1 Classroom	12125 44th Ave E	Bradenton	34211	No	1788	35775	1788	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Gullett ES	2 Cafeteria / Art	12125 44th Ave E	Bradenton	34211	No	339	6786	339	Yes	no
7	General Population	2019	Gullett ES	4 Classroom	12125 44th Avenue E	Bradenton	34211	No	151	3015	151	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Haile MS	3 Gym	9501 State 64 East	Bradenton	34212	No	570	11401	570	No	no
7	General Population	2019	Harvey ES	B 1 Section 1 Admin CR Media	8610 115th Avenue East	Parrish	34219	No	967	19331	967	Yes	no
7	General Population	2019	Harvey ES	B 1 Section 2 CR	8610 115th Avenue East	Parrish	34219	No	914	18277	914	Yes	no
7	General Population	2019	Harvey ES	B1 Section 3 Dining	8610 115th Avenue East	Parrish	34219	No	250	5003	250	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Jessie P Miller ES	1 Main	601 43rd St W	Bradenton	34209	No	2037	40743	2037	Yes	no
7	General Population	2010	Myakka City Elementary School	13–Dining & Multipurpose	37205 Manatee Ave	Myakka City	34251	No	169	3373	169	NA	no
7	General Population	1993	Myakka City Elementary School	2 - Classrooms	37205 Manatee Avenue	Myakka City	34251	No	81	1612	81	No	no
7	General Population	2005	Robert H Prine ES	1 Main	3801 Southern Pkwy	Bradenton	34205	Yes	2024	40480	2024	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Virgil Mills ES	1 Main	7200 69th St E	Palmetto	34221	Yes	1985	39695	1985	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Virgil Mills ES	4 Classroom	7200 69th St E	Palmetto	34221	No	322	6442	322	No	yes
<b>Manatee General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>18879</b>	<b>18879</b>			



Manatee Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	2007	Manatee Tech College East	1 Voc Classroom	5540 Lakewood Ranch Blvd	Bradenton	34211	No	50	1000	50	Yes	no
7	Special Needs	2004	R. Dan Nolan MS	1 Main	6615 Greenbrook Blvd	Bradenton	34202	No	655	39315	655	Yes	no
<b>Manatee Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>705</b>		<b>705</b>		
Marion													
Marion General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	1994	Bellevue HS	10 Classroom 1st Floor	10400 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	282	5637	282	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Bellevue HS	3 Classroom 1st Floor	10400 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	203	4060	203	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Bellevue HS	4 Classroom 1st Floor	10400 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	290	5795	290	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Bellevue HS	5 Classroom 1st Floor	10400 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	118	2363	118	No	no
5	General Population	1993	Bellevue MS	2 Classroom	10500 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	522	10446	522	No	no
5	General Population	1993	Bellevue MS	3 Classroom	10500 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	545	10899	545	No	no
5	General Population	1993	Bellevue MS	4 Classroom	10500 SE 36th Ave	Bellevue	34420	R	547	10957	547	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Dunnellon HS	23 Classroom	10055 SW 180th Ave Rd	Dunnellon	34432	R	203	4061	203	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Dunnellon HS	24 Classroom	10055 SW 180th Ave Rd	Dunnellon	34432	R	263	5271	263	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Forest HS	2 Cafeteria	5000 SE Maricamp Rd	Ocala	34480	A	268	5367	268	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Forest HS	3 Auditorium / Music	5000 SE Maricamp Rd	Ocala	34480	A	465	9290	465	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Forest HS	4 Gym	5000 SE Maricamp Rd	Ocala	34480	A	1060	21203	1060	Yes	no
5	General Population	2010	Fort McCoy School	12 Classroom	16160 NE Highway 315	Fort McCoy	32134	A	279	5573	279	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Hammett Bowen Jr ES	1A Classroom	4397 SW 95th St	Ocala	34476	A	601	12025	601	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Hammett Bowen Jr ES	1B Classroom	4397 SW 95th St	Ocala	34476	A	736	14718	736	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Hammett Bowen Jr ES	1C Cafeteria	4397 SW 95th St	Ocala	34476	A	220	4404	220	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Horizon Academy (4-8)	1 A&B Gym	365 Marion Oaks Dr	Ocala	34473	A	605	12096	605	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Horizon Academy (4-8)	1 C&D Cafeteria / Classroom	365 Marion Oaks Dr	Ocala	34473	A	487	9749	487	Yes	no
5	General Population	1974	Lake Weir HS	2 Cafeteria	10351 SE Maricamp Rd	Ocala	34472	R	375	7491	375	Yes	no
5	General Population	2008	Lake Weir HS	3 Classroom	10351 SE Maricamp Rd	Ocala	34472	R	1511	30223	1511	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Madison Street Academy	1 Classroom	401 NW Martin Luther King Jr D	Ocala	34475	R	1132	22170	1132	No	no
5	General Population	2010	North Marion MS	3 Cafeteria	2085 NW 28th St	Citra	32113	A	227	4548	227	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Saddlewood ES	5 Classroom	3700 SW 43rd Ct	Ocala	34473	R	262	5230	262	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Saddlewood ES	6 Cafeteria	3700 SW 43rd Ct	Ocala	34473	R	194	3885	194	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Saddlewood ES	8 Classroom	3700 SW 43rd Ct	Ocala	34473	R	189	3777	189	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Vanguard HS	1 Classroom	7 NW 28th St	Ocala	34470	A	1255	25108	1255	No	yes
5	General Population	2007	Vanguard HS	2 Classroom	7 NW 28th St	Ocala	34470	A	273	5465	273	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2007	Vanguard HS	3 Classroom	7 NW 28th St	Ocala	34470	A	273	5469	273	Yes	yes
5	General Population	1969	Vanguard HS	5 Cafeteria	7 NW 28th St	Ocala	34470	A	282	5645	282	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2007	Liberty MS	1 A&B Gym	4773 SW 95th St	Ocala	34476	A	576	11539	576	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Liberty MS	1 C&D Cafeteria / Classroom	4773 SW 95th St	Ocala	34476	A	483	9665	483	Yes	no
<b>Marion General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>14726</b>		<b>14726</b>		
Marion Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	1999	West Port HS	1 Gym	3733 SW 80th Ave	Ocala	34482	A	376	22603	376	No	yes
5	Special Needs	1999	West Port HS	6 Auditorium	3733 SW 80th Ave	Ocala	34482	A	209	12582	209	Yes	yes
<b>Marion Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>585</b>		<b>585</b>		
Martin													
Martin General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	General Population	2007	Citrus Grove ES	1 ESE / Classroom	2527 SW Citrus Blvd	Palm City	34990	A	2329	46586	2329	No	no

9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	2 Classroom	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	R	1036	20717	1036	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	3 Classroom	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	1000	20009	1000	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	4 Library	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	782	15630	782	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	5 Art	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	782	15630	782	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	6 Music	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	421	8414	421	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	7 Gym	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	963	19251	963	No	no
9	General Population	1991	Hidden Oaks MS	8 Cafeteria	2801 SW Martin Hwy	Palm City	34990	A	597	11944	597	No	no
9	General Population	2010	Indiantown MS	2 Classroom	16303 SW Farm Rd	Indiantown	34956	A	131	2629	131	No	no
9	General Population	2010	Indiantown MS	4 Classroom	16303 SW Farm Rd	Indiantown	34956	A	267	5342	267	No	no
9	General Population	1999	Indiantown MS	5 Cafeteria	16303 SW Farm Rd	Indiantown	34956	A	353	7068	353	No	no
9	General Population	2004	JD Parker ES	01 Classroom	1050 E 10th St	Stuart	34996	A	487	9731	487	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Jensen Beach HS	3 Gymnasium	2875 Goldenrod Rd	Jensen Beach	34957	A	1149	22981	1149	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Jensen Beach HS	4 Classroom	2876 Goldenrod Rd	Jensen Beach	34958	A	520	10390	520	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Jensen Beach HS	5 Cafeteria	2875 Goldenrod Rd	Jensen Beach	34957	A	311	6229	311	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Port Salerno ES	1 Classroom	3260 SE Lionel Ter	Stuart	34997	A	451	9023	451	Yes	no
9	General Population	2008	Seawind ES	2 Classroom	3701 SE Seabranh Blvd	Hobe Sound	33456	R	307	6142	307	Yes	no
9	General Population	1993	Seawind ES	3 ESE	3700 SE Seabranh Blvd	Hobe Sound	33455	A	186	3717	186	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Seawind ES	5 Classroom	3700 SE Seabranh Blvd	Hobe Sound	33455	A	238	4750	238	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Seawind ES	6 Classroom	3700 SE Seabranh Blvd	Hobe Sound	33455	A	252	5049	252	No	no
9	General Population	1993	Seawind ES	9 Classroom	3700 SE Seabranh Blvd	Hobe Sound	33455	A	321	6411	321	No	no
9	General Population	2010	Warfield ES	21 Classroom	15260 SW 150th St	Indiantown	34956	A	537	10749	537	No	no
9	General Population	2006	Warfield ES	23 Music / Art	15260 SW 150th St	Indiantown	34956	A	80	1597	80	No	no
9	General Population	2001	Warfield ES	24 Classroom	15260 SW 150th St	Indiantown	34956	A	191	3818	191	No	no
9	General Population	2010	Warfield ES	8 Cafeteria	15260 SW 150th St	Indiantown	34956	A	231	4618	231	No	no
9	General Population	1998	Willoughby Learning Center	Main	5151 SE Willoughby Blvd	Stuart	34997	A	591	11813	591	No	yes

**Martin General Population Demand: Sufficient**

14513

14513

**Martin Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	Special Needs	2005	David L Anderson MS	01 Auditorium / Cafeteria	7000 Sw Atlantic Ridge Dr	Stuart	34997	A	132	7920	132	Yes	no
9	Special Needs	2005	David L Anderson MS	02 Classroom	7000 SE Atlantic Ridge Dr	Stuart	34997	A	57	3427	57	Yes	no
9	Special Needs	2005	David L Anderson MS	03 Classroom	7000 SE Atlantic Ridge Dr	Stuart	34997	A	46	2752	46	Yes	no
9	Special Needs	2005	David L Anderson MS	04 Classroom	7000 SE Atlantic Ridge Dr	Stuart	34997	A	46	2772	46	Yes	no
9	Special Needs	2005	David L Anderson MS	05 Gymn	7000 SE Atlantic Ridge Dr	Stuart	34997	A	285	17089	285	Yes	no

**Martin Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

566

566

**Miami-Dade**

**Miami-Dade General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
10	General Population	1996	Agenoria S Paschal/Olinda ES	7 Admin / Classroom	5536 NW 21st Ave	Miami	33142	A	268	5361	268	No	no
10	General Population	2000	American HS	1 A&C 2 Cafeteria / Science / Classroom	18350 NW 67th Ave	Miami	33015	A	3181	63629	3181	No	no
10	General Population	1976	American HS	1 B&E Gym / Auditorium / Classroom	18350 NW 67th Ave	Miami	33015	A	2221	44424	2221	No	no
10	General Population	1976	American HS	1D Art / Classroom	18350 NW 67th Ave	Miami	33015	A	1567	31347	1567	No	no
10	General Population	1976	American HS	1F Admin / Media / Classroom	18350 NW 67th Ave	Miami	33015	A	1353	27061	1353	No	no
10	General Population	1976	American HS	4 Classroom	18350 NW 67th Ave	Miami	33015	A	232	4646	232	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	1A - Admin	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	98	1957	98	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	2C - E Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	66	1328	66	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	2C - N Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	276	5520	276	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	2C - S Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	217	4339	217	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	3D - E Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	276	5528	276	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	3D - S Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	132	2644	132	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	3D - W Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	207	4138	207	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	4B - Classroom	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	187	3743	187	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Andover Middle School	5F - Cafeteria	121 NE 207th St	Miami Gardens	33179	A	280	5605	280	No	no



10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	1 - Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	2532	50647	2532	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	12 - Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	R	332	6642	332	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	3 - Auditorium	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	466	9315	466	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	4 - Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	536	10717	536	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	5 - Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	324	6471	324	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	8 - Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	517	10341	517	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Barbara Goleman High School	9 - PE/Science Classroom	14100 NW 89th Ave	Miami Lakes	33018	A	508	10160	508	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	10 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	399	7975	399	No	no
10	General Population	1997	Ben Sheppard ES	2 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	101	2013	101	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	3 Art / Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	205	4093	205	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	4 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	106	2117	106	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	5 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	200	4008	200	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	6 Cafeteria	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	92	1847	92	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	7 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	200	4008	200	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Ben Sheppard ES	8 Classroom	5700 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	100	2004	100	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Bob Graham Education Center	10 - Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	329	6577	329	No	no
10	General Population	1995	Bob Graham Education Center	12 - Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	350	6994	350	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	3 - E Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	189	3780	189	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	3 - W Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	220	4395	220	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	4 - N Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	191	3825	191	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	4 - S Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	220	4395	220	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	5 - E Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	85	1695	85	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	5 - W Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	220	4395	220	No	no
10	General Population	2002	Bob Graham Education Center	6 - Cafeteria	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	181	3626	181	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Bob Graham Education Center	8 - Admin	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	955	19096	955	Yes	no
10	General Population	2011	Bob Graham Education Center	9 - N C Admin/Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	308	6157	308	No	no
10	General Population	2011	Bob Graham Education Center	9 - N D Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	176	3515	176	No	no
10	General Population	2011	Bob Graham Education Center	9 - S F Classroom	15901 NW 79th Ave	Miami Lakes	33016	A	304	6080	304	No	no
10	General Population	2001	Booker T. Washington HS	13 Auditorium	1200 NW 6th Ave	Miami	33136	A	271	5415	271	No	no
10	General Population	1986	Booker T. Washington HS	14 Classroom	1200 NW 6th Ave	Miami	33136	A	1228	24569	1228	No	no
10	General Population	1999	Brentwood Elementary School	1A - Cafeteria	3101 NW 191st St	Miami Gardens	33056	A	745	14902	745	No	no
10	General Population	1999	Brentwood Elementary School	1B - Classroom	3101 NW 191st St	Miami Gardens	33056	A	215	4297	215	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Brentwood Elementary School	3 - Media	3101 NW 191st St	Miami Gardens	33056	A	86	1726	86	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Brentwood Elementary School	4A - E Classroom	3101 NW 191st St	Miami Gardens	33056	A	219	4376	219	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Brentwood Elementary School	4B - Classroom	3101 NW 191st St	Miami Gardens	33056	A	209	4170	209	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Charles Drew Middle School	6 - Classroom	1801 NW 60th St	Miami	33142	A	398	7966	398	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Citrus Grove MS	1 Admin / Auditorium / Cafeteria / Classroom	2153 NW 3rd St	Miami	33125	A	2251	45021	2251	No	no
10	General Population	1975	Citrus Grove MS	2 Classroom	2153 NW 3rd St	Miami	33125	A	1328	26565	1328	No	no
10	General Population	2005	Country Club Middle School	1 - Admin/Classroom	18305 NW 75th Pl	Hialeah	33015	A	289	5789	289	No	no
10	General Population	2005	Country Club Middle School	2 - Cafeteria	18305 NW 75th Pl	Hialeah	33015	A	447	8945	447	No	no
10	General Population	2005	Country Club Middle School	3A - Classroom/Gym	18305 NW 75th Pl	Hialeah	33015	A	1590	31790	1590	Yes	no
10	General Population	2005	Country Club Middle School	3B - Classroom	18305 NW 75th Pl	Hialeah	33015	A	770	15401	770	Yes	no
10	General Population	1995	Dante Fascell Elementary School	1 - Multipurpose	15625 SW 80th St	Miami	33193	A	246	4926	246	No	no
10	General Population	1995	Dante Fascell Elementary School	2 - Classroom	15625 SW 80th St	Miami	33193	A	494	9875	494	No	no
10	General Population	1995	Dante Fascell Elementary School	3 - Classroom	15625 SW 80th St	Miami	33193	A	410	8200	410	No	no
10	General Population	1995	Dante Fascell Elementary School	4 - Classroom	15625 SW 80th St	Miami	33193	A	472	9440	472	No	no
10	General Population	2000	Dr Carlos J Finlay ES	1 Classroom	851 SW 117th Ave	Miami	33184	A	305	6107	305	No	no
10	General Population	2000	Dr Carlos J Finlay ES	3 Cafeteria	851 SW 117th Ave	Miami	33184	A	278	5554	278	No	no
10	General Population	2000	Dr Carlos J Finlay ES	4 Classroom	851 SW 117th Ave	Miami	33184	A	334	6687	334	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	1 - Admin	1410 NE 215th St	North Miami Beach	33179	A	52	1040	52	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	2A - Classroom	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	1546	30926	1546	No	yes
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	2B - Classroom	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	1197	23939	1197	No	yes
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	2C - Classroom	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	1029	20572	1029	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	3DB - Classroom	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	69	1376	69	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	3E - Cafeteria	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	284	5670	284	No	yes
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	3FA - Classroom	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	183	3668	183	No	yes
10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	3FB - Auditorium	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	361	7220	361	No	yes

10	General Population	1996	Dr Michael M. Krop High School	3FC - Multipurpose	1410 NE 215th St	Miami	33179	A	417	8345	417	No	no
10	General Population	1998	E. Darwin Fuchs Pavillion	16	10901 SW 24th St	Miami	33165	A	2109	42189	2109	No	yes
10	General Population	2011	FIU MMC Ocean Bank Convocation Ctr	F - Multipurpose	1180 SW 113th Ave	Miami	33174	A	576	11515	576	No	no
10	General Population	2011	Florida International University	Rec Complex 2nd Floor	1180 SW 113th Ave	Miami	33174	A	272	5443	272	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Greynolds Park Elementary School	11 - Classroom	1536 NE 179th St	North Miami Beac	33126	A	64	1275	64	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Greynolds Park Elementary School	12 - Multipurpose	1536 NE 179th St	North Miami Beac	33126	A	113	2261	113	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Greynolds Park Elementary School	13 - Classroom	1536 NE 179th St	North Miami Beac	33126	A	69	1389	69	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Greynolds Park Elementary School	14 - Classroom	1536 NE 179th St	North Miami Beac	33126	A	46	926	46	No	no
10	General Population	1996	Greynolds Park Elementary School	15 - Multipurpose	1536 NE 179th St	North Miami Beac	33162	A	393	7864	393	No	no
10	General Population	1982	Hammocks MS	1 Admin / Classroom	9889 Hammocks Blvd	Miami	33196	A	2088	41754	2088	No	no
10	General Population	1982	Hammocks MS	4 Cafeteria / PE	9889 Hammocks Blvd	Miami	33196	A	170	3403	170	No	no
10	General Population	1982	Hammocks MS	6 Gym / Classroom	9889 Hammocks Blvd	Miami	33196	A	66	1310	66	No	no
10	General Population	1998	J.C. Bermudez Doral High School	1A - Classroom	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	738	14754	738	No	no
10	General Population	1998	J.C. Bermudez Doral High School	1B - Classroom	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	1083	21663	1083	No	no
10	General Population	1998	J.C. Bermudez Doral High School	2A - Auditorium	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	265	5306	265	No	no
10	General Population	1998	J.C. Bermudez Doral High School	2B - Cafeteria	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	345	6892	345	Yes	no
10	General Population	1998	J.C. Bermudez Doral High School	2C - Multipurpose	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	106	2112	106	Yes	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	2 Classroom	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	101	2028	101	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	3 Cafeteria	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	92	1847	92	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	4 Classroom	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	190	3803	190	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	5 Classroom	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	231	4629	231	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	6 Cafeteria	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	101	2028	101	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	7 Classroom	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	231	4629	231	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Joe Hall ES	8 Classroom	1901 SW 134th Ave	Miami	33175	A	101	2028	101	No	no
10	General Population	1998	John I Smith MS	1A Classroom	5005 NW 112th Ave	Miami	33178	A	738	14754	738	No	no
10	General Population	1998	John I Smith MS	1B Admin / Classroom	5005 NW 112th Ave	Miami	33178	A	1214	24271	1214	No	no
10	General Population	1998	John I Smith MS	2A Auditorium / Media	5005 NW 112th Ave	Miami	33178	A	265	5306	265	No	no
10	General Population	1998	John I Smith MS	2B Cafeteria / Music	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	R	345	6892	345	No	no
10	General Population	1998	John I Smith MS	2C Multipurpose	5005 NW 112th Ave	Doral	33178	A	106	2112	106	No	no
10	General Population	2001	Kelsey L Pharr ES	1 Classroom	2000 NW 46th St	Miami	33142	A	453	9064	453	No	no
10	General Population	1967	Kelsey L Pharr ES	5 Classroom	2000 NW 46th St	Miami	33142	A	46	915	46	No	no
10	General Population	1952	Kinloch Park Middle School	2B - Classroom	4340 NW 3rd St	Miami	33126	A	67	1330	67	No	no
10	General Population	1999	Kinloch Park Middle School	8 - Multipurpose	4340 NW 3rd St	Miami	33126	A	717	14335	717	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	1A - Classroom	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	714	14274	714	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	1B - Classroom	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	709	14186	709	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	1C - Multipurpose	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	82	1635	82	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	2D - Multipurpose	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	211	4226	211	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	2E - Cafeteria	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	236	4715	236	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	3F - N Auditorium	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	220	4400	220	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Lamar Louise Curry Middle School	3F - S Music	15750 SW 47th St	Miami	33185	A	141	2828	141	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	1 - Multipurpose	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	33	664	33	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	2B - Classroom	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	466	9314	466	Yes	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	2C - Classroom	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	1240	24808	1240	Yes	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	3D - S Gym	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	83	1666	83	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	3F - N Auditorium	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	319	6384	319	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Lawton Chiles Middle School	3F - S Cafeteria	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	322	6439	322	No	no
10	General Population	2005	Lawton Chiles Middle School	4 - Classroom	8190 NW 197th St	Miami	33015	A	392	7842	392	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	1, 2, 9 - Multipurpose	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	88	1767	88	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	10 - Classroom/Media	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	312	6232	312	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	11 - ESE Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	569	11370	569	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	12 - ESE Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	112	2249	112	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	13 - Multipurpose	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	96	1915	96	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	3 - Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	294	5881	294	No	no

10	General Population	2007	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	4 - Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	46	927	46	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	5 - Cafeteria	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	179	3588	179	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	7 - ESE Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	155	3099	155	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	8 - ESE Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	58	1163	58	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Marjory Stoneman Douglas Elementary School	9 - Classroom	11901 SW 2nd St	Miami	33184	A	330	6595	330	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	1A - Admin	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	520	10406	520	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	1B - Admin/Media Classroom	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	307	6140	307	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	1C - Classrooms	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	999	19972	999	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	1D - Classroom	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	337	6734	337	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	3A - Gym	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	1131	22615	1131	Yes	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	3B - Classroom	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	190	3806	190	Yes	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	4A - Auditorium	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	404	8080	404	Yes	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	4B - Music Classroom	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	276	5523	276	Yes	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	4C - Cafeteria	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	605	12106	605	Yes	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	5 - Vocational	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	102	2038	102	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Miami Carol City High School	6 - Classroom	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	1129	22576	1129	No	no
10	General Population	2008	Miami Carol City High School	7 - Multipurpose	3301 Miami Gardens Dr	Miami Gardens	33056	A	485	9700	485	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Miami Northwestern HS	1A Auditorium	1100 NW 71st St	Miami	33150	A	211	4216	211	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Miami Northwestern HS	1C Cafeteria / Classroom	1100 NW 71st St	Miami	33150	A	489	9779	489	No	no
10	General Population	1994	Miami Northwestern HS	1G Gym	1100 NW 71st St	Miami	33150	A	746	14927	746	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Miami-Dade County Fair & Exposition Inc.	Sunshine Pavilion	10901 SW 24th St	Miami	33165	A	2109	42189	2109	No	no
10	General Population	2005	North Miami Beach HS	7 Classroom	1247 NE 167th St	Miami	33162	A	800	15997	800	No	yes
10	General Population	2007	North Miami HS	1 (500 Wing)	13110 NE 8th Ave	North Miami	33161	A	412	8230	412	No	no
10	General Population	2006	North Miami MS	1 Classroom	700 NE 137th St	North Miami	33161	A	361	7222	361	No	no
10	General Population	2006	North Miami MS	2 Cafeteria	700 NE 137th St	North Miami	33161	A	492	9841	492	No	no
10	General Population	1991	Norwood ES	4 Classroom	19810 NW 14th Ct	Miami	33169	A	122	2434	122	No	no
10	General Population	1991	Norwood ES	6 Cafeteria	19810 NW 14th Ct	Miami	33169	A	154	3085	154	No	no
10	General Population	1990	Orchard Villa ES	1 Main	5720 NW 13th Ave	Miami	33142	A	801	16011	801	No	no
10	General Population	2006	Palm Lakes ES	5 Classroom	7450 W 16th Ave	Hialeah	33014	A	817	16332	817	No	no
10	General Population	1998	Palm Springs North ES	4 Classroom	17615 NW 82nd Ave	Hialeah	33015	A	204	4076	204	No	no
10	General Population	1995	Palm Springs North ES	5 Classroom	17615 NW 82nd Ave	Hialeah	33015	A	126	2514	126	No	no
10	General Population	2007	Palm Springs North ES	7 Classroom	17615 NW 82nd Ave	Hialeah	33015	A	406	8124	406	No	no
10	General Population	1992	Richmond Heights Middle School	3 - Classroom	15015 SW 103rd Ave	Miami	33176	A	716	14318	716	No	no
10	General Population	2000	Robert Morgan Educational Center	15 Classroom	18180 SW 122nd Ave	Miami	33177	A	619	12385	619	Yes	no
10	General Population	2000	Robert Morgan Educational Center	16 Classroom	18180 SW 122nd Ave	Miami	33177	A	557	11136	557	Yes	no
10	General Population	2000	Robert Morgan Educational Center	17 Gym	18180 SW 122nd Ave	Miami	33177	A	869	17377	869	No	no
10	General Population	2000	Robert Morgan Educational Center	18 Cafeteria	18180 SW 122nd Ave	Miami	33177	A	519	10379	519	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	1A - Classroom	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	1023	20455	1023	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	1B - Multipurpose	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	704	14077	704	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	1C - Classroom	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	901	18012	901	No	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	2 - Gym	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	1008	25159	1008	Yes	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	3 - Cafeteria	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	679	13574	679	Yes	no
10	General Population	2003	Ronald Reagan Doral High School	4 - Auditorium	8600 NW 107th Ave	Doral	33178	A	683	13655	683	No	yes
10	General Population	2006	Shenandoah ES	3 Classroom	1023 SW 21st Ave	Miami	33135	A	911	18221	911	No	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	5B Music / Art	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	355	7091	355	No	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	1 - Multipurpose	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	158	3163	158	No	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	2 - Classroom	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	691	13819	691	Yes	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	3 - Classroom	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	1359	27179	1359	Yes	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	4 - Classroom	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	1220	24402	1220	No	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	6 - Gym	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	1174	23471	1174	Yes	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	8A - Cafeteria	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	494	9885	494	Yes	no
10	General Population	2005	South Dade Senior High School	9 - Auditorium	28401 SW 167th Ave	Homestead	33030	A	520	10407	520	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	2 Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	99	1988	99	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	3 Art Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	193	3862	193	No	no
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	4 Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	99	1988	99	No	no

10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	5 Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	227	4541	227	No	no	
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	6 Cafeteria	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	92	1847	92	No	no	
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	7 Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	227	4541	227	No	no	
10	General Population	1984	Stirrup ES	8 Classroom	330 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	99	1988	99	No	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	1 - Multipurpose	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	118	2365	118	No	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	2 - Art	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	342	6842	342	No	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	3 - Classroom	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	1931	38612	1931	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	4A - Cafeteria	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	381	7620	381	Yes	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	4B - Music Classroom	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	181	3611	181	No	no	
10	General Population	2007	Terra Environmental Research Institute	6B - PE Classroom	11005 SW 84th St	Miami	33173	A	99	1973	99	No	no	
10	General Population	1991	Van Blanton ES	3 Classroom	10327 NW 11th Ave	Miami	33150	A	98	1960	98	No	no	
<b>Miami-Dade General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>93619</b>		<b>93619</b>			
<b>Miami-Dade Special Needs</b>														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
10	Special Needs	2001	Booker T. Washington HS	12a Gym	1200 NW 6th Ave	Miami	33136	A	225	13495	225	Yes	no	
10	Special Needs	1985	Jose Marti MAST Academy (6-12)	1 Admin	5701 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	70	4182	70	No	no	
10	Special Needs	1985	Jose Marti MAST Academy (6-12)	4 Cafeteria / Gym	5701 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	56	3381	56	No	no	
10	Special Needs	1985	Jose Marti MAST Academy (6-12)	6 Tech Lab	5701 W 24th Ave	Hialeah	33016	A	20	1173	20	No	no	
10	Special Needs	1992	Miami Edison HS	Multiple buildings	6161 NW 5th Ct	Miami	33127	R	702	42110	702	No	no	
10	Special Needs	2004	Miami Jackson HS	Multiple buildings	1751 NW 36th St	Miami	33142	A	565	33900	565	No	no	
10	Special Needs	1985	Ruben Dario MS	1 Admin / Classroom	350 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	742	44522	742	No	no	
10	Special Needs	1985	Ruben Dario MS	2 Cafeteria	350 NW 97th Ave	Miami	33172	A	53	3209	53	No	no	
<b>Miami-Dade Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>2433</b>		<b>2433</b>			
<b>Monroe</b>														
<b>Monroe General Population</b>														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
10	General Population	2017	Florida International University	Arena Lobby / Prefunction	11290 SW 12th St	Miami	33199	A	544	10875	544	No	yes	
<b>Monroe General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>544</b>		<b>544</b>			
<b>Monroe Special Needs</b>														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
10	Special Needs	2017	Florida International University	Rec Complex 1st Floor	11290 SW 12th St	Miami	33199	A	170	10220	170	No	yes	
<b>Monroe Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>170</b>		<b>170</b>			
<b>Nassau</b>														
<b>Nassau General Population</b>														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
4	General Population	1976	Callahan Intermediate School	1 - Main	34586 Ball Park Rd	Callahan	32011	A	285	5694	285	No	yes	
4	General Population	1982	Callahan Middle School	15 - Cafeteria	450121 Old Dixie Hwy	Callahan	32011	A	398	7952	398	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	1976	Hilliard Elementary School	1 - Main	27568 Ohio St	Hilliard	32046	A	323	6466	323	No	yes	
4	General Population	2001	West Nassau High School	6 - Cafeteria	1 Warrior Dr	Callahan	32011	A	447	8938	447	No	yes	
4	General Population	1996	Yulee Elementary School	9 - Cafeteria	86063 Felmor Rd	Yulee	32097	A	282	5646	282	No	yes	
4	General Population	2005	Yulee High School	4 - Gym	85375 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	775	15494	775	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	2005	Yulee High School	6 - Cafeteria	85375 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	460	9209	460	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	2003	Yulee Middle School	3 - Cafeteria	85439 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	267	5343	267	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	2003	Yulee Middle School	4 - Music	85439 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	124	2472	124	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	2003	Yulee Middle School	5 - Classroom	85439 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	313	6260	313	Yes	yes	
4	General Population	2003	Yulee Middle School	6 - Gym	85439 Miner Rd	Yulee	32097	A	674	13485	674	Yes	yes	

Nassau General Population Demand: Deficit													4348	4348
Nassau Special Needs														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
4	Special Needs	2001	Hilliard Middle-Sr High School	15 - Cafeteria	1 Flashes Avenue	Hilliard	32046	A	146	8765	146	Yes	no	
4	Special Needs	2016	Wildlight Elementary School	1 - Admin/Media	550 Curiosity Ave	Yulee	32097	A	83	4988	83	Yes	yes	
4	Special Needs	2016	Wildlight Elementary School	2 - Cafeteria/Music	550 Curiosity Ave	Yulee	32097	A	100	6027	100	Yes	yes	
<b>Nassau Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>329</b>	<b>329</b>				
Okaloosa														
Okaloosa General Population														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
1	General Population	1997	Antioch ES	1 Main	4700 Whitehurst Ln	Crestview	32536	R	1303	26058	1303	No	yes	
1	General Population	1996	Baker School	15 Classroom	1369 14th St	Baker	32531	R	56	1127	0	No	yes	
1	General Population	1992	Baker School	17 Classroom	1369 14th St	Baker	32531	R	228	4555	0	No	no	
1	General Population	1954	Baker School	18 Auditorium	1369 14th St	Baker	32531	R	303	6057	303	No	no	
1	General Population	1997	Choctawhatchee HS	1 ESE Classroom	110 Racetrack Road NW	Fort Walton Beach	32547	R	0	0	435	No	no	
1	General Population	1997	Crestview HS	11 Classroom	1304 N Ferdon Blvd	Crestview	32536	R	304	6089	0	No	no	
1	General Population	1997	Davidson MS	1A Main	6261 Old Bethel Rd	Crestview	32536	A	425	0	766	No	yes	
1	General Population	1998	Kenwood ES	10 Classroom	15 Eagle Street NE	Fort Walton Beach	32547	R	0	0	467	No	yes	
1	General Population	1997	Laurel Hill HS	8 Classroom	8078 4th St	Laurel Hill	32567	R	115	2294	0	No	no	
1	General Population	2009	NWF State College	Arena	90 E College Blvd	Niceville	32578	A	0	0	3267	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wing C 200 Classroom	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	270	5396	270	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wing D 300 Classroom	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	270	5396	270	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wing E 400 Classroom	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	270	5396	270	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wing F 500 Classroom	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	298	5955	298	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wing G 600 Classroom	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	343	6856	343	No	yes	
1	General Population	2008	Riverside ES	Wings A-B Cafeteria / Media	3400 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	508	10151	508	No	yes	
1	General Population	2007	Shoal River MS	1 ESE / Cafeteria	3200 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	930	18595	930	No	yes	
1	General Population	2007	Shoal River MS	Wing A Gym	3200 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	628	12568	628	No	yes	
1	General Population	2007	Shoal River MS	Wing B 6th grade	3200 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	406	8118	406	No	yes	
1	General Population	2007	Shoal River MS	Wing C 7th grade	3200 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	369	7386	369	No	yes	
1	General Population	2007	Shoal River MS	Wing D 8th grade	3200 Redstone Ave	Crestview	32539	A	407	8131	407	No	yes	
<b>Okaloosa General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>7433</b>	<b>11240</b>				
Okaloosa Special Needs														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
1	Special Needs	1997	Davidson MS	1 Main	6261 Old Bethel Rd	Crestview	32536	R	142	8497	120	No	yes	
<b>Okaloosa Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>142</b>	<b>120</b>				
Okeechobee														
Okeechobee General Population														
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly	
6	General Population	2010	Okeechobee Achievement Academy	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	1000 NW 34st	Okeechobee	34972	A	839	16787	839	No	no	
6	General Population	2008	Osceola Middle School	10 - Classroom	825 SW 28th St	Okeechobee	34974	A	557	11148	557	No	no	
6	General Population	1996	Osceola Middle School	2 - Classroom	825 SW 28th St	Okeechobee	34974	A	144	2873	144	No	no	
6	General Population	1996	Osceola Middle School	3 - Classroom	825 SW 28th St	Okeechobee	34974	A	131	2621	131	No	no	
6	General Population	1996	Osceola Middle School	7 - Gym	825 SW 28th St	Okeechobee	34974	A	577	11547	577	Yes	no	
6	General Population	1999	South Elementary School	1 - E Cafeteria	2468 SW 7th Ave	Okeechobee	34972	A	222	4435	222	No	yes	
6	General Population	1999	South Elementary School	1 - W Classroom	2468 SW 7th Ave	Okeechobee	34974	A	37	741	37	No	yes	
6	General Population	1999	South Elementary School	3 - W Classroom	2468 SW 7th Ave	Okeechobee	34974	A	85	1709	85	No	yes	
6	General Population	1975	Yearling Middle School	1 - Classroom	925 NW 23 Lane	Okeechobee	34972	A	2018	40364	2018	No	no	

Okeechobee General Population Demand: Sufficient								4610		4610			
Okeechobee Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	Special Needs	2008	Indian River State College - Okeechobee	C - Conference	2229 NW 9th Ave	Okeechobee	34972	A	107	6429	107	Yes	no
Okeechobee Special Needs Demand: Deficit								107		107			
Orange													
Orange General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	2009	Apopka HS	300 Gym	555 Martn St	Apopka	32712	A	906	18116	906	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2010	Apopka HS	700 Cafeteria	555 Martin St	Apopka	32712	A	394	7874	394	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2006	Avalon MS	3 Gym	13914 Mailer Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	615	12295	615	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Avalon MS	4 Cafeteria	13914 Mailer Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	444	8872	444	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Baldwin Park ES	1 Cafeteria	1750 Common Way Rd	Orlando	32814	A	310	6194	310	Yes	no
5	General Population	2001	Blankner School	2 Gym	2500 S Mills Ave	Orlando	32806	A	606	12110	606	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Bridgewater MS	3 Gym	5600 Tiny Rd	Winter Garden	34787	A	613	12251	613	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Bridgewater MS	4 Cafeteria	5600 Tiny Rd	Winter Garden	34787	A	448	8954	448	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Colonial 9th Grade School	8 Gym	7775 Valencia College Ln	Orlando	32807	A	580	11590	580	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Conway MS	300 Cafeteria	4600 Anderson Rd	Orlando	32812	A	396	7920	396	Yes	no
5	General Population	1986	Dr. Phillips HS	600 Gym	6500 Turkey Lake Rd	Orlando	32819	R	710	14190	710	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2011	Edgewater HS	6 Gym	3100 Edgewater Dr	Orlando	32804	A	688	13752	688	No	yes
5	General Population	2011	Evans HS	300 Cafeteria	4949 Silver Star Rd	Orlando	32808	A	415	8293	415	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2011	Evans HS	400 Gym	4949 Silver Star Rd	Orlando	32808	A	914	18273	914	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Freedom HS	5 Classroom	2500 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	164	3284	164	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Freedom HS	6 Classroom	2500 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	58	1162	58	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Freedom MS	3 Gym	2850 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	600	11998	600	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Freedom MS	4 Cafeteria	2850 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	451	9029	451	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Glenridge MS	4 Gym	2900 Upper Park Rd	Orlando	32814	A	660	13204	660	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Glenridge MS	5 Cafeteria	2900 Upper Park Rd	Orlando	32814	A	188	3751	188	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Lake Nona HS	3 Gym	12500 Narcoossee Rd	Orlando	32832	A	950	18999	950	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2009	Lake Nona HS	7 Cafeteria	12500 Narcoossee Rd	Orlando	32832	A	458	9158	458	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2011	Lake Nona MS	2 Gym	13700 Narcoossee Rd	Orlando	32832	A	579	11582	579	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Lakeview MS	2 Gym	1200 W ay St	Winter Garden	34787	A	469	9378	469	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Legacy MS	3 Gym	11398 Lake Underhill Rd	Orlando	32825	A	600	11998	600	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Legacy MS	4 Cafeteria	11398 Lake Underhill Rd	Orlando	32825	A	444	8872	444	Yes	no
5	General Population	2008	Lockhart MS	3 Cafeteria	3411 Doctor Love Rd	Orlando	32810	A	247	4936	247	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Maitland MS	100D Cafe Area C	1901 Choctaw Trail	Maitland	32751	A	266	5329	266	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Meadowbrook MS	3 Gym	6000 N Ln	Orlando	32808	A	585	11695	585	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Meadowbrook MS	4 Cafeteria	6000 N Ln	Orlando	32808	A	449	8989	449	Yes	no
5	General Population	2008	Memorial MS	4 Cafeteria	2220 W 29th St	Orlando	32805	A	436	8725	436	Yes	no
5	General Population	2011	Oak Ridge HS	3 Cafeteria	700 W Oak Ridge Rd	Orlando	32809	A	391	7818	391	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2011	Oak Ridge HS	7 Gym	700 W Oak Ridge Rd	Orlando	32809	A	759	15170	759	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2005	Ocoee HS	3 Gym	1925 Ocoee Crown Point Pkwy	Ocoee	34761	A	943	18855	943	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Ocoee HS	7 Cafeteria	1925 Ocoee Crown Point Pkwy	Ocoee	34761	A	419	8388	419	Yes	yes
5	General Population	1999	Ocoee MS	1 Classroom	300 S Bluford Ave	Ocoee	34761	A	71	1416	71	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Ocoee MS	2 Admin / Classroom	300 S Bluford Ave	Ocoee	34761	A	142	2849	142	No	no
5	General Population	2000	Odyssey MS	3 Gym	9290 Lee Vista Blvd	Orlando	32829	A	602	12045	602	Yes	no
5	General Population	2008	Robinswood MS	1 Cafeteria	6305 Balboa Dr	Orlando	32818	A	432	8643	432	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	South Creek MS	3 Gym	3801 E Wetherbee Rd	Orlando	32824	A	598	11961	598	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	South Creek MS	4 Cafeteria	3801 E Wetherbee Rd	Orlando	32824	A	470	9391	470	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Stonewall Jackson MS	8 Cafeteria	6000 Stonewall Jackson Rd	Orlando	32807	A	485	9709	485	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Timber Creek HS	3 Gym	1001 Avalon Park S Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	959	19185	959	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Timber Creek HS	5 Classroom	1001 Avalon Park S Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	164	3284	164	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Timber Creek HS	6 Classroom	1001 Avalon Park S Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	58	1162	58	Yes	yes
5	General Population	1999	Timber Creek HS	7 Cafeteria	1001 Avalon Park S Blvd	Orlando	32828	A	384	7679	384	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Union Park MS	2 Cafeteria	1844 Westfall Dr	Orlando	32817	A	324	6471	324	No	no
5	General Population	1991	University HS	3 Gym	2450 Cougar Way	Orlando	32817	R	608	12169	608	No	no
5	General Population	1991	University HS	8 Cafeteria	2451 Cougar Way	Orlando	32817	A	41	822	41	No	yes
5	General Population	2010	Walker MS	8 Cafeteria	150 Amidon Ln	Orlando	32809	A	413	8260	413	Yes	no



5	General Population	2007	Wekiva HS	3 Gym	2501 Hiawassee Rd	Apopka	32703	A	943	18860	943	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Wekiva HS	7 Cafeteria	2501 Hiawassee Rd	Apopka	32703	A	393	7855	393	Yes	no
5	General Population	2008	West Orange HS	3 Gym	1627 Beaulah Rd	Winter Garden	32787	A	906	18122	906	No	yes
5	General Population	2008	West Orange HS	5 Classroom	1625 Beaulah Rd	Winter Garden	32787	A	224	4476	224	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2008	West Orange HS	6 Classroom	1625 Beaulah Rd	Winter Garden	32787	A	33	662	33	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2008	West Orange HS	7 Cafeteria	1626 Beaulah Rd	Winter Garden	32787	A	394	7875	394	No	yes
5	General Population	2009	West Orange Recreation Center	Gym & Rec Center	309 SW Crown Point Rd	Winter Garden	34787	A	1130	22600	1130	No	no
5	General Population	2006	Wolf Lake MS	3 Gym	1725 W Ponkan Rd	Apopka	32712	A	559	11178	559	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Wolf Lake MS	4 Cafeteria	1725 W Ponkan Rd	Apopka	32712	A	454	9084	454	Yes	no
<b>Orange General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>28942</b>	<b>28942</b>			
<b>Orange Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	2009	East River HS	3 Gym	650 E River Falcons Way	Orlando	32835	A	314	18860	314	Yes	yes
5	Special Needs	2009	East River HS	7 Cafeteria	650 E River Falcons Way	Orlando	32833	A	131	7875	131	Yes	yes
5	Special Needs	2003	Freedom HS (priority 3)	2 Classroom	2500 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	202	12110	202	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	2003	Freedom HS (priority 3)	7 Cafeteria	2500 W Taft Vineland Rd	Orlando	32806	A	128	7679	128	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	1999	Olympia HS	3 Gym	4300 S Apopka Vineland Rd	Orlando	32837	A	320	19188	320	Yes	no
<b>Orange Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>1095</b>	<b>1095</b>			
<b>Osceola</b>													
<b>Osceola General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	2006	Bellalago Charter Academy K-8	5 Gym	3651 Pleasant Hill Rd	Kissimmee	34746	A	395	7898	395	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Celebration HS	2 Gym	1809 Celebration Blvd	Kissimmee	34747	A	1063	21264	1063	No	yes
5	General Population	2001	Celebration HS	5 Cafeteria	1809 Celebration Blvd	Kissimmee	34747	A	296	5910	296	Yes	no
5	General Population	2001	Celebration HS	7 Classroom	1809 Celebration Blvd	Kissimmee	34747	A	1428	28554	1428	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Celebration HS	8 Classroom	1809 Celebration Blvd	Kissimmee	34747	A	375	7509	375	No	no
5	General Population	1996	Celebration K-8	7 Gymnasium	510 Campus St	Celebration	34747	A	372	7439	372	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Denn John MS	5 Gym	2001 Denn John Ln	Kissimmee	34744	A	349	6987	349	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Discovery Intermediate School	1 Admin / Music	5350 San Miguel Rd	Kissimmee	34758	A	172	3443	172	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Discovery Intermediate School	2 Cafeteria / Gym	5350 San Miguel Rd	Kissimmee	34758	A	749	14971	749	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Discovery Intermediate School	3 Classroom	5350 San Miguel Rd	Kissimmee	34758	A	721	14426	721	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Discovery Intermediate School	5 Classroom	5350 San Miguel Rd	Poinciana	34758	A	681	13620	681	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Flora Ridge Elementary School	1 - Main	2900 Dyer Blvd	Kissimmee	34741	A	2746	54915	2746	No	no
5	General Population	2002	Harmony HS	2 Gym	3601 Arthur J Gallagher Blvd	St. Cloud	34771	A	1076	21517	1076	No	no
5	General Population	2002	Harmony HS	4 Auditorium / Music / Classroom	3601 Arthur J Gallagher Blvd	St. Cloud	34771	A	414	8287	414	Yes	yes
5	General Population	2002	Harmony HS	5 Cafeteria	3601 Arthur J Gallagher Blvd	St. Cloud	34771	A	285	5702	285	No	no
5	General Population	2002	Harmony HS	7 Classroom	3601 Arthur J Gallagher Blvd	St. Cloud	34771	A	1451	29010	1451	No	yes
5	General Population	2002	Harmony HS	8 Classroom	3601 Arthur J Gallagher Blvd	St. Cloud	34771	A	376	7513	376	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Harmony K-8	1 Main	3365 Schoolhouse Rd	St. Cloud	34773	A	2308	46165	2308	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Horizon MS	2 Gym / Cafeteria	2020 Ham Brown Rd	Kissimmee	34746	A	837	16741	837	Yes	no
5	General Population	1998	Kenansville Comm Center	Main	1176 S Canoe Creek Rd	Kenansville	34739	A	75	1508	75	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Kissimmee ES	4 Cafeteria, 4 Cafeteria	3700 Donegan Ave	Kissimmee	34741	A	259	5172	259	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Kissimmee ES	5 Classroom	3700 Donegan Ave	Kissimmee	34741	A	347	6937	347	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Kissimmee ES	6 Classroom	3700 Donegan Ave	Kissimmee	34741	A	303	6057	303	No	no
5	General Population	2008	KOA ES	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	500 KOA St	Kissimmee	34758	A	2157	43137	2157	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Liberty HS	4 Gym	4250 Pleasant Hill Rd	Kissimmee	34746	A	1080	21604	1080	No	yes
5	General Population	2008	Narcoossee ES	1 Main / Cafeteria	2690 N Narcoossee Rd	Kissimmee	34771	A	2394	47881	2394	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Narcoossee MS	2 Cafeteria / Gym	2700 N Narcoossee Rd	Kissimmee	34771	A	712	14231	712	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Narcoossee MS	3 Classroom	2700 N Narcoossee Rd	Kissimmee	34771	A	648	12955	648	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Narcoossee MS	4 Classroom	2700 N Narcoossee Rd	Kissimmee	34771	A	277	5533	277	Yes	no
5	General Population	2001	Neptune MS	11 Gym	2727 Neptune Rd	Kissimmee	34744	A	342	6838	342	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Parkway MS	12 Gym	857 Florida Pkwy	Kissimmee	34743	A	309	6182	309	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Partin Settlement ES	1 Main / Cafeteria	2434 Remington Blvd	Kissimmee	34744	A	2181	43628	2181	Yes	no
5	General Population	2001	Poinciana ES	2 Classroom	4201 Rhododendron Ave	Kissimmee	34758	A	300	6008	300	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Poinciana ES	3 Classroom	4201 Rhododendron Ave	Kissimmee	34758	A	311	6225	311	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Poinciana ES	4 Cafeteria	4201 Rhododendron Ave	Kissimmee	34758	A	246	4927	246	No	no
5	General Population	2001	Poinciana ES	5 Classroom	4201 Rhododendron Ave	Kissimmee	34758	A	342	6835	342	No	no



5	General Population	2001	Poinciana ES	6 Classroom	4201 Rhododendron Ave	Kissimmee	34758	A	299	5988	299	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Reedy Creek ES	1 Main	5100 Eagles Tr	Kissimmee	34758	R	1354	27079	1354	No	no
5	General Population	1981	Reedy Creek ES	1 Main 1998 Addition	5100 Eagles Tr	Kissimmee	34758	A	433	8663	433	Yes	no
5	General Population	2010	St. Cloud High School	Building 9	200 Bulldog Lane	St. Cloud	34796	A	214	4275	214	No	yes
5	General Population	2010	St. Cloud High School	Building 7	2000 Bulldog Lane	St. Cloud	34796	A	1271	25422	1271	No	yes
5	General Population	2001	St. Cloud MS	4 Gym	1975 Michigan Ave	St. Cloud	34769	A	342	6838	342	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Sunrise ES	Main	1925 Ham Brown Rd	Kissimmee	34746	A	2394	47885	2394	Yes	no
5	General Population	1988	Ventura ES	3 Cafeteria	275 Waters Edge Dr	Kissimmee	34743	A	211	4210	211	No	no
5	General Population	2008	Westside K-8	2 Gymnasium	2551 Westside Blvd	Kissimmee	34747	A	901	18012	901	No	no
<b>Osceola General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>35796</b>	<b>35796</b>			
<b>Osceola Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	2008	Barney E. Veal Center	Main	700 Generations Pt	Kissimmee	34744	A	142	8545	142	No	no
5	Special Needs	2000	Central Ave ES	1 Main Classroom / Cafeteria	500 W Columbia Ave	Kissimmee	34741	A	560	33602	560	Yes	no
5	Special Needs		Oak Leaf Landing Center	1 Main	2350 N Central Ave	Kissimmee	34741	A	101	6030	101	No	no
5	Special Needs	1991	St. Cloud Senior Center	Main	3101 17th St	St. Cloud	34769	R	129	7744	129	No	no
<b>Osceola Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>932</b>	<b>932</b>			
<b>Palm Beach</b>													
<b>Palm Beach General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	2 Auditorium	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	742	14846	742	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	3 Cafeteria	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	436	8718	436	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	4 Classroom	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	1418	28350	1418	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	5 Classroom	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	1616	32326	1616	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	6 Classroom	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	1256	25129	1256	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Atlantic Community HS	7 Gym	2455 W Atlantic Ave	Delray	33445	A	899	17978	899	Yes	no
9	General Population	1986	Bear Lakes MS	1 Admin	3505 Shenandoah Rd	W Palm Beach	33409	A	235	4696	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1986	Bear Lakes MS	2 Art	3505 Shenandoah Rd	W Palm Beach	33409	A	170	3392	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1986	Bear Lakes MS	3 Classroom	3505 Shenandoah Rd	W Palm Beach	33409	A	291	5810	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1986	Bear Lakes MS	4 Classroom	3505 Shenandoah Rd	W Palm Beach	33409	A	224	4479	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Boca Raton Community HS	2 Guidance / Music / Auditorium	1501 NW 15th Ct	Boca Raton	33486	A	719	14389	719	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Boca Raton Community HS	3 Cafeteria	1501 NW 15th Ct	Boca Raton	33486	A	341	6819	341	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Boca Raton Community HS	4 Classroom	1501 NW 15th Ct	Boca Raton	33486	A	1578	31567	1578	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Boca Raton Community HS	5 Classroom	1501 NW 15th Ct	Boca Raton	33486	A	1312	26230	1312	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Boca Raton Community HS	6 Gym	1501 NW 15th Ct	Boca Raton	33486	A	927	18536	927	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Boynton Beach HS	1 Admin / Clinic	4975 Park Ridge Blvd	Boynton Beach	33426	A	102	2043	102	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Boynton Beach HS	3 Cafeteria	4975 Park Ridge Blvd	Boynton Beach	33426	A	383	7658	378	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Boynton Beach HS	6 Gym	4975 Park Ridge Blvd	Boynton Beach	33426	A	963	19261	963	Yes	no
9	General Population	1992	Carver MS	2 Classroom	101 Barwick Rd	Delray Beach	33445	A	235	4699	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1992	Carver MS	3 Classroom	101 Barwick Rd	Delray Beach	33445	A	385	7703	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1992	Carver MS	4 Cafeteria / Music	101 Barwick Rd	Delray Beach	33445	A	276	5518	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1992	Carver MS	5 Gym	101 Barwick Rd	Delray Beach	33445	A	563	11252	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1985	Christa McCauliffe MS	1 Classroom	6500 Le Chalet Blvd	Boynton Beach	33472	A	289	5783	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1985	Christa McCauliffe MS	2 Classroom	6500 Le Chalet Blvd	Boynton Beach	33472	A	221	4415	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1985	Christa McCauliffe MS	3 Classroom	6500 Le Chalet Blvd	Boynton Beach	33472	A	303	6052	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1985	Christa McCauliffe MS	4 Classroom	6500 Le Chalet Blvd	Boynton Beach	33472	A	223	4456	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2000	Discovery Key ES	1 Classroom	3550 Lyons Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	2320	46394	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2000	Dr. Mary McLeod Bethune ES	1 Cafeteria	1501 Ave U	W Palm Beach	33404	A	2355	47108	560	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Forest Hill Community HS	3 Cafeteria / Gym	6901 Parker Ave	W. Palm Beach	33405	A	1119	22372	1119	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Forest Hill Community HS	4 Classroom	6901 Parker Ave	W. Palm Beach	33405	A	1355	27091	1355	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Forest Hill Community HS	6 Classroom	6901 Parker Ave	W. Palm Beach	33405	A	1200	23998	1200	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Forest Hill Community HS	7 Guidance / Music / Auditorium	6901 Parker Ave	W. Palm Beach	33405	A	688	13754	688	Yes	no
9	General Population	2000	Frontier ES	1 Classroom	6701 180th Ave N	Loxahatchee	33470	A	2249	44983	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1993	Glades Central Community HS	4 Gym	1001 SW Ave M	Belle Glade	33430	A	894	17877	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1993	Glades Central Community HS	5 Cafeteria / Auditorium	1001 SW Ave M	Belle Glade	33430	A	649	12985	0	Yes	no

9	General Population	2000	Heritage ES	1 Admin / Cafeteria	5100 Melaleuca Ln	Greenacres	33463	A	2230	44602	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2001	Independence MS	4 Gym	4001 Greenway Dr	Jupiter	33458	A	1085	21694	541	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	10 Auditorium	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	613	12254	613	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	11 Classroom / P.E.	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	1101	22020	1101	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	2 Cafeteria	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	354	7071	354	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	3 Classroom	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	343	6864	343	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	4 Classroom	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	1293	25853	1293	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	6 Classroom	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	663	13256	663	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	7 Classroom	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	718	14351	718	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	8 Classroom	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	568	11352	568	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	John I. Leonard HS	9 Music	4701 10th Ave	Greenacres	33463	A	229	4588	229	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Lake Worth MS	1 Admin / Clinic	1300 Barnett Dr	Lake Worth	33461	A	15	290	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Lake Worth MS	2 Classroom / Art	1300 Barnett Dr	Lake Worth	33461	A	272	5446	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Lake Worth MS	3 Classroom	1300 Barnett Dr	Lake Worth	33461	A	304	6071	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Lake Worth MS	4 Classroom	1300 Barnett Dr	Lake Worth	33461	A	297	5937	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Lakeshore MS	2 ESE	425 W Canal N St	Belle Grade	33430	A	414	8274	414	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Lakeshore MS	3 Cafeteria	425 W Canal N St	Belle Grade	33430	A	497	9930	497	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Lakeshore MS	4 Classroom	425 W Canal N St	Belle Grade	33430	A	745	14895	745	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	Lakeshore MS	50 Classroom	425 W Canal N St	Belle Grade	33430	A	179	3588	179	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	North Grade ES	1 Cafeteria / Clinic	824 North K Street	Lake Worth	33460	A	1966	39314	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2004	North Grade ES	50 Classroom	824 N K St	Lake Worth	33460	A	253	5060	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1999	North Grade ES	99 Classroom	824 N K St	Lake Worth	33460	A	138	2760	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2000	Odyssey MS	4 Gym	6161 Woolbright Rd	Boynton Beach	33437	A	1003	20061	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Olympic Heights Community HS	2 Classroom	20101 Lyons Rd	Boca Raton	33434	A	1297	25937	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Olympic Heights Community HS	4 Gym	20101 Lyons Rd	Boca Raton	33434	A	920	18397	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Olympic Heights Community HS	8 Classroom	20101 Lyons Rd	Boca Raton	33434	A	889	17780	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Omni MS	3 Classroom / ESE	5775 Jog Rd	Boca Raton	33496	A	387	7738	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Omni MS	4 Classroom	5775 Jog Rd	Boca Raton	33496	A	260	5203	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Omni MS	6 Classroom	5775 Jog Rd	Boca Raton	33496	A	233	4651	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Omni MS	7 Classroom	5775 Jog Rd	Boca Raton	33496	A	233	4650	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Pahokee Middle/ Senior High	Music / Dining / Gym	900 Larrimore Rd	Pahokee	33476	A	0	0	430	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	2 Guidance / Music / Auditorium	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	718	14350	718	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	3 Cafeteria	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	364	7279	364	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	4 Classroom	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	701	14017	705	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	5 Classroom / ESE	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	1123	22469	1123	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	6 Classroom	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	830	16600	830	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Palm Beach Central HS	7 Classroom	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	A	1026	20514	1026	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Palm Beach Gardens Community HS	1 Admin / Clinic / Classroom	4245 Holly Dr	Palm Bch Garden	33410	A	1213	24262	1213	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Palm Beach Gardens Community HS	2 Art / Classroom / ESE	4245 Holly Dr	Palm Bch Garden	33410	A	1346	26925	1346	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Palm Beach Gardens Community HS	3 Classroom	4245 Holly Dr	Palm Bch Garden	33410	A	2153	43067	2153	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Palm Beach Gardens Community HS	4 Classroom	4245 Holly Dr	Palm Bch Garden	33410	A	706	14125	706	Yes	no
9	General Population	2005	Palm Beach Gardens Community HS	5 Cafeteria / Gym	4245 Holly Dr	Palm Bch Garden	33410	A	1970	39397	1970	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	10 Gym	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	1017	20336	1017	Yes	yes
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	2 Cafeteria	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	391	7821	391	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	5 Classroom	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	879	17578	879	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	6 Classroom	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	859	17189	859	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	7 Science	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	408	8156	408	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	8 Music	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	174	3471	174	Yes	no
9	General Population	2002	Park Vista Community HS	9 Auditorium	7900 S Jog Rd	Lake Worth	33467	A	716	14316	716	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	10 Cafeteria	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	326	6512	326	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	2 Gym	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	1223	24455	1223	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	5 Science	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	917	18344	917	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	6 Classroom	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	540	10795	540	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	7 Classroom	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	1227	24542	1227	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	8 Classroom	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	172	3435	172	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	Seminole Ridge HS	9 Storage	601 Seminole Pratt Whitney R	Loxahatchee	33470	A	43	854	43	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Watson B. Duncan MS	3 Classroom	5150 117th Ct N	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	290	5797	0	Yes	no

9	General Population	1989	Watson B. Duncan MS	4 Classroom	5150 117th Ct N	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	307	6143	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Watson B. Duncan MS	6 Classroom	5150 117th Ct N	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	257	5131	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1989	Watson B. Duncan MS	7 Classroom	5150 117th Ct N	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	238	4757	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1987	Wellington Landings MS	1 Admin / ESE	1100 Aero Club Dr	Wellington	33414	A	271	5423	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1987	Wellington Landings MS	2 Science	1100 Aero Club Dr	Wellington	33414	A	249	4987	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1987	Wellington Landings MS	3 Classroom	1100 Aero Club Dr	Wellington	33414	A	304	6082	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1987	Wellington Landings MS	4 Science / Classroom	1100 Aero Club Dr	Wellington	33414	A	239	4773	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	12 Classroom	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	235	4696	235	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	2 Auditorium / Gym	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	1227	24545	1227	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	3 Classroom	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	824	16483	824	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	4 Classroom	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	235	4696	235	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	5 Science	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	1061	21211	1061	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	6 Classroom	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	628	12550	628	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	7 Mechanical	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	48	950	48	Yes	no
9	General Population	2003	West Boca Community HS	9 Cafeteria	12811 Glades Rd	Boca Raton	33498	A	333	6653	333	Yes	no
9	General Population		West Boynton Rec Center	1 Main	6000 Northtree Blvd	Lake Worth	33463	A	240	4800	500	Yes	yes
9	General Population	2001	Westgate ES	1 Cafeteria	1545 Loxahatchee Dr	W Palm Beach	33409	A	2222	44436	852	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Wm. T. Dwyer HS	1 Clinic / Classroom	13601 N Military Tr	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	995	19905	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Wm. T. Dwyer HS	2 Classroom	13601 N Military Tr	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	1634	32681	0	Yes	no
9	General Population	1990	Wm. T. Dwyer HS	8 Classroom	13601 N Military Tr	Palm Bch Garden	33418	A	801	16020	0	Yes	no
9	General Population		Pahokee Middle/ Senior High	Gym building 13	900 Larrimore Rd	Pahokee	33476	A	0	0	461		no

**Palm Beach General Population Demand: Sufficient**

82115

53747

**Palm Beach Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	Special Needs	2002	Palm Beach Central HS (Part)	8 Gym	8499 Forest Hill Blvd	Wellington	33414	A	308	18455	261	Yes	no
9	Special Needs		South Florida Fair Expo	West Expo	9067 Southern Blvd	W Palm Beach	33411	R	550	33000	550	Yes	no

**Palm Beach Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

858

811

**Pasco**

**Pasco General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	2017	Bexley Elementary School	2 Media	4380 Ballantrae Blvd	Land o' Lakes	34638	A	74	1471	74	No	no
7	General Population	2017	Bexley Elementary School	3 Primary Classroom	4380 Ballantrae Blvd	Land o' Lakes	34638	A	698	13966	698	Yes	no
7	General Population	2017	Bexley Elementary School	4 Cafeteria	4380 Ballantrae Blvd	Land o' Lakes	34638	A	441	8821	441	No	no
7	General Population	2017	Bexley Elementary School	5 Intermediate Classroom	4380 Ballantrae Blvd	Land o' Lakes	34638	A	807	16136	807	Yes	no
7	General Population	2000	Centennial Middle School	2 Classroom	38505 Centennial Road	Dade City	33525	A	751	15010	751	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2000	Centennial Middle School	3/ CCTE Art Classroom	38505 Centennial Road	Dade City	33525	A	82	1630	82	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Connerton ES	1 Admin / Media	9300 Flourish Dr	Land O'Lakes	34637	A	221	4424	221	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2009	Connerton ES	2 Classroom	9300 Flourish Dr	Land O'Lakes	34637	A	365	7299	365	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2009	Connerton ES	3 Cafeteria	9300 Flourish Dr	Land O'Lakes	34637	A	305	6093	305	Yes	yes
7	General Population	2009	Connerton ES	4 Classroom	9300 Flourish Dr	Land O'Lakes	34637	A	348	6955	348	No	yes
7	General Population	2009	Connerton ES	5 Classroom	9300 Flourish Dr	Land O'Lakes	34637	A	431	8616	431	No	yes
7	General Population	2017	Cypress Creek MS/HS	3 Classroom	8701 Old Pasco Rd	Wesley Chapel	33544	A	1093	21861	1093	No	yes
7	General Population	2017	Cypress Creek MS/HS	4 Classroom	8701 Old Pasco Rd	Wesley Chapel	33544	A	1046	20929	1046	No	yes
7	General Population	1994	Denham Oaks ES	1 Classroom	1422 Oak Grove Blvd	Lutz	33559	A	212	4230	212	No	no
7	General Population	1994	Denham Oaks ES	2 Classroom	1422 Oak Grove Blvd	Lutz	33559	A	285	5708	285	No	no
7	General Population	1994	Denham Oaks ES	3 Classroom	1422 Oak Grove Blvd	Lutz	33559	A	180	3606	180	No	no
7	General Population	1994	Denham Oaks ES	6 Classroom / ESE	1422 Oak Grove Blvd	Lutz	33559	A	378	7564	378	No	no
7	General Population	1994	Denham Oaks ES	7 Classroom / ESE	1422 Oak Grove Blvd	Lutz	33559	A	132	2638	132	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Double Branch ES	1 Admin / Classroom	31500 Chancey Rd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	167	3338	167	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Double Branch ES	2 Classroom	31500 Chancey Rd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	411	8210	411	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Double Branch ES	3 Multipurpose	31500 Chancey Rd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	174	3471	174	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Double Branch ES	4 Classroom	31500 Chancey Rd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	758	15156	758	No	no
7	General Population	2007	New River ES	1 Classroom	4710 River Glen Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	65	1303	65	No	no
7	General Population	2007	New River ES	2 Media / Classroom	4710 River Glen Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	105	2109	105	No	no

7	General Population	2007	New River ES	3 Multipurpose	4710 River Glen Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	48	962	48	No	no
7	General Population	2007	New River ES	4 Classroom	4710 River Glen Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	759	15175	759	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Oakstead ES	1 Classroom	19925 Lake Patience Rd	Land O'Lakes	34638	A	395	7899	395	Yes	no
7	General Population	2009	Odessa ES	1 Admin	1874 Ketzal Dr	New Port Richey	34655	A	75	1498	75	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Odessa ES	2 Multipurpose	1874 Ketzal Dr	New Port Richey	34655	A	250	5002	250	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Odessa ES	3 ESE Classroom	1874 Ketzal Dr	New Port Richey	34655	A	596	11918	596	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Odessa ES	4 Classroom	12810 Interlaken Rd	New Port Richey	34655	A	596	11928	596	Yes	no
7	General Population	2010	Pasco MS	1 Admin / Classroom	13925 14th St	Dade City	33525	A	563	11264	563	No	no
7	General Population	2010	Pasco MS	3 Classroom	13925 14th St	Dade City	33525	A	438	8757	438	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Pine View ES	4 Classroom	5333 Parkway Blvd	Land O'Lakes	34639	A	647	12945	647	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Raymond B Stewart MS	10 Classroom	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	35540	A	498	9958	498	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Raymond B Stewart MS	12 Cafeteria	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	33542	A	348	6963	348	Yes	no
7	General Population	2007	Raymond B Stewart MS	2 Band	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	33540	A	82	1632	82	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Raymond B Stewart MS	6 Classroom	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	35540	A	510	10196	510	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Raymond B Stewart MS	7 Classroom	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	35540	A	58	1169	58	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Raymond B Stewart MS	8 Classroom	38505 10th Ave	Zephyrhills	35540	A	451	9024	451	No	no
7	General Population	1990	River Ridge MS/HS	1 Classroom / Media	11646 Town Center Rd	New Port Richey	34654	A	266	5313	266	No	no
7	General Population	1990	River Ridge MS/HS	2 Classroom	11646 Town Center Rd	New Port Richey	34654	A	199	3980	199	No	no
7	General Population	1990	River Ridge MS/HS	23 Classroom	11646 Town Center Rd	New Port Richey	34654	A	1605	32095	1605	No	no
7	General Population	1990	River Ridge MS/HS	3 Classroom	11646 Town Center Rd	New Port Richey	34654	A	469	9372	469	No	no
7	General Population	1990	River Ridge MS/HS	4 Classroom	11646 Town Center Rd	New Port Richey	34654	A	156	3127	156	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Sunlake HS	2 Music	3023 Sunlake Blvd	Land O Lakes	34638	A	176	3518	176	No	no
7	General Population	2007	Sunlake HS	3 Classroom	3023 Sunlake Blvd	Land O Lakes	34638	A	1128	22569	1128	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Thomas Weightman MS	2 Multipurpose	30649 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	R	323	6465	323	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Thomas Weightman MS	3 ESE/Classroom	30649 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	R	40	802	40	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Thomas Weightman MS	4 Classroom	30649 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	72	1445	72	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Thomas Weightman MS	6 Classroom	30649 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	R	335	6705	335	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Thomas Weightman MS	8 Auditorium	30649 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	R	372	7459	372	No	no
7	General Population	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	1 Admin	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33544	A	76	1521	76	No	yes
7	General Population	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	5 Cafeteria	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	242	4850	242	No	yes
7	General Population	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	6 Media	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33544	A	71	1410	71	No	no
7	General Population	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	7 Gymnasium	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33544	A	43	865	43	No	no
7	General Population	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	8 Auditorium	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	159	3184	159	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Wiregrass Ranch Sr HS	2 Music	2909 Mansfield Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	176	3518	176	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Wiregrass Ranch Sr HS	3 Classroom	2909 Mansfield Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	1128	22569	1128	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Wiregrass Ranch Sr HS	4 Classroom / Art	2909 Mansfield Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	1185	23715	1185	No	no
7	General Population	2006	Wiregrass Ranch Sr HS	7 Cafeteria	2909 Mansfield Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33543	A	217	4538	217	No	no

**Pasco General Population Demand: Sufficient**

**24281 24281**

**Pasco Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	2009	Fasano Shelter	Main	11611 Denton Ave	Hudson	34667	A	329	19750	329	Yes	yes
7	Special Needs	1998	Wesley Chapel HS	2 Classroom	30651 Wells Rd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	321	19246	321	No	yes
7	Special Needs	2006	Wiregrass Ranch Sr HS	6 Gym	2909 Mansfield Blvd	Wesley Chapel	33545	A	227	13635	227	Yes	no

**Pasco Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

**877 877**

**Pinellas**

**Pinellas General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	General Population	1973	Bauder ES	1 Admin / Classroom	12755 86th Ave N	Seminole	33776	Yes	0	0	526	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Belleair ES	9 Classroom	1156 Lakeview Rd	Clearwater	33756	No	577	11535	689	No	no
7	General Population		Campbell Park Elementary	1 Media	1051 7th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33705	No	0	0	87	No	no
7	General Population		Campbell Park Elementary	3 Dining	1051 7th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33705	No	0	0	334	No	no
7	General Population		Campbell Park Elementary	4 Classroom	1051 7th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33705	No	0	0	577	No	no
7	General Population		Campbell Park Elementary	5 Classroom	1051 7th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33705	No	0	0	655	No	no
7	General Population	1963	Clearwater Fundamental MS	1 Main (1st Floor)	1660 Palmetto St	Clearwater	33755	Yes	1969	39387	1585	No	no
7	General Population	1990	Countryside HS	6 ESE	3000 State Rd 580	Clearwater	33761	No	100	2007	0	No	no
7	General Population	2002	Doug Jamerson ES	4 Classroom	1200 37th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	522	10437	352	No	no
7	General Population	2002	Doug Jamerson ES	5 Classroom	1200 37th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	488	9767	292	No	no

7	General Population	2006	Dunedin ES	1 Admin / Classroom	900 Union St	Dunedin	34698	No	575	11505	852	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Dunedin ES	2 Classroom	900 Union St	Dunedin	34698	No	200	5604	467	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Dunedin ES	3 Cafeteria	900 Union St	Dunedin	34698	No	200	3991	358	Yes	no
7	General Population	2006	Dunedin ES	4 Classroom	900 Union St	Dunedin	34698	No	315	6308	374	Yes	no
7	General Population	2009	Eishenhower ES	7 Classroom	2800 Drew St	Clearwater	33759	No	292	5831	0	No	no
7	General Population	2001	Fairmount Park ES	4 Classroom	575 41 St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	521	10415	351	No	no
7	General Population	2001	Fairmount Park ES	5 Classroom	575 41 St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	475	9499	330	No	no
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	1 Admin	850 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	0	0	216	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	2 Classroom	855 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	2060	41192	2989	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	3 Gym	854 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	978	19544	774	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	4 Auditorium / Classroom	853 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	1373	27464	1006	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	5 Classroom	850 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	799	15974	532	No	yes
7	General Population	2003	Gibbs Senior HS	6 Cafeteria	850 34th St S	St. Petersburg	33711	No	394	7881	413	No	yes
7	General Population	2009	James B Sanderlin ES	7 Classroom	2350 22nd Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	90	1804	0	Yes	no
7	General Population		James Sanderlin ES	Building 5	2350 22nd Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	0	0	347	No	no
7	General Population		James Sanderlin ES	Building 4	2350 22nd Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	0	0	355	No	no
7	General Population	1996	John M Sexton ES	4 Classroom	1997 54th Ave N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	522	10440	373	No	no
7	General Population	1996	John M Sexton ES	5 Classroom	1997 54th Ave N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	512	10237	312	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Joseph L Carwise MS	5 Library / Classroom	3301 Bentley Dr	Palm Harbor	34684	No	742	14847	861	No	no
7	General Population	1992	Joseph L Carwise MS	6 Admin / Classroom	3301 Bentley Dr	Palm Harbor	34684	No	1074	21487	1129	No	no
7	General Population	2015	Largo HS	3 Gym / Cafeteria	410 Missouri Ave N	Largo	33770	No	1124	22477	928	No	yes
7	General Population		Largo HS	Building 1	410 Missouri Ave N	Largo	33770	No	0	0	1172	No	yes
7	General Population		Largo HS	Building 2	410 Missouri Ave N	Largo	33770	No	0	0	2009	No	yes
7	General Population		Largo HS	Building 4	410 Missouri Ave N	Largo	33770	No	0	0	340	No	yes
7	General Population		Lealman Exchange	Building 1	5175 45th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	0	0	970	No	yes
7	General Population	2015	Lealman Innovation Academy	1 Admin / Classroom	4900 28th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	1617	32334	1708	No	no
7	General Population	2004	Lealman Innovation Academy	2 Cafeteria	4900 28th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	130	2598	149	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Lealman Innovation Academy	4 Gym	4900 28th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	393	7856	360	No	no
7	General Population	2004	Lealman Innovation Academy	5 Classroom	4900 28th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	31	615	0	Yes	no
7	General Population	2009	Leila Davis ES	5 Classroom	2630 Landmark Dr	Clearwater	33761	No	374	7481	0	Yes	no
7	General Population	2009	McMullen-Booth ES	4 Classroom (1st Floor)	3025 Union St	Clearwater	33759	No	273	5455	340	Yes	no
7	General Population	1996	McMullen-Booth ES	5 Classroom (1st Floor)	3025 Union St	Clearwater	33579	No	226	4516	277	No	no
7	General Population	1996	McMullen-Booth ES	7 Classroom	3025 Union St	Clearwater	33579	No	209	4186	0	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Mildred Helms ES	12 Classroom	561 S Clearwater-Largo Rd	Largo	33770	No	466	9315	596	Yes	no
7	General Population	2008	New Heights ES	2 Library / Classroom	3901 37th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	114	2284	169	Yes	no
7	General Population	2008	New Heights ES	3 Cafeteria	3901 37th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	242	4843	80	Yes	no
7	General Population	2008	New Heights ES	4 Classroom	3901 37th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	526	10519	639	Yes	no
7	General Population	2008	New Heights ES	5 Classroom	3901 37th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	480	9605	609	Yes	no
7	General Population	2008	New Heights ES	6 Classroom	3901 37th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	483	9666	559	No	no
7	General Population	2009	Palm Harbor MS	4 Classroom (1st Floor)	1800 Tampa Rd	Palm Harbor	34683	No	248	4958	616	No	no
7	General Population	1982	Palm Harbor MS	5 Classroom (1st Floor)	1800 Tampa Rd	Palm Harbor	34683	No	507	10140	704	No	no
7	General Population	1982	Palm Harbor MS	7 Classroom	1800 Tampa Rd	Palm Harbor	34683	No	384	7684	0	No	no
7	General Population		Palm Harbor MS	Building 1 Music	1800 Tampa Rd	Palm Harbor	34683	No	0	0	137	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	10 Auditorium	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	582	11633	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	11 Classroom	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	297	5936	568	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	12 Multipurpose	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	68	1364	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	2 Cafeteria	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	327	6546	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	3 Classroom	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	364	7275	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	4 Classroom	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	645	12896	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	5 Classroom	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	502	10037	808	No	yes
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	6 Multipurpose	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	143	2864	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	7 Multipurpose	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	305	6099	0	No	no
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	8 Gym	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	586	11727	533	No	yes
7	General Population	1995	Palm Harbor University HS	9 Music	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	168	3369	0	No	yes



7	General Population	2009	Ridgecrest ES	17 Classroom	1901 119th St N	Largo	33778	No	129	2587	0	Yes	no
7	General Population	2004	Ross Norton Recreation Center	Gym	1426 MLK Jr Ave	Clearwater	33756	No	303	6060	471	Yes	no
7	General Population	2009	Skycrest ES	6 Classroom	10 N Corona Ave	Clearwater	33765	No	531	10620	724	Yes	no
7	General Population		St Petersburg College - Midtown		1300 22nd St S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	591	11820	652	Yes	no
7	General Population	1996	St. Petersburg HS	4 Classroom (2nd Floor)	2501 5th Ave N	St Petersburg	33713	No	297	5944	0	No	no
7	General Population	1987	St. Petersburg HS	5 Classroom (2nd Floor)	2501 5th Ave N	St. Petersburg	33713	Yes	297	5384	0	No	no
7	General Population		Melrose ES	Building 1	1752 13th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	0	0	587	No	no
7	General Population		Melrose ES	Building 2	1752 13th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	0	0	849	No	no
7	General Population		Melrose ES	Building 3	1752 13th Ave S	St. Petersburg	33712	No	0	0	9	No	no

**Pinellas General Population Demand: Deficit**

28740

34699

**Pinellas Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
7	Special Needs	2002	Dunedin Highland MS	1 Admin / Media	70 Patricia Ave	Dunedin	34698	No	0	0	93	No	yes
7	Special Needs	2002	Dunedin Highland MS	2 Classroom	70 Patricia Ave	Dunedin	34698	No	437	26204	498	Yes	no
7	Special Needs	2002	Dunedin Highland MS	3 Classroom	70 Patricia Ave	Dunedin	34698	No	476	28589	555	Yes	yes
7	Special Needs	2002	Dunedin Highland MS	4 Gym	70 Patricia Ave	Dunedin	34698	No	0	0	130	No	yes
7	Special Needs	2002	Dunedin Highland MS	5 Dining / Music	70 Patricia Ave	Dunedin	34698	No	0	0	204	No	yes
7	Special Needs	1997	John Hopkins MS	5 Classroom	701 16th St S	St. Petersburg	33705	Yes	328	19685	339	No	no
7	Special Needs	1997	John Hopkins MS	6 Classroom	701 16th St S	St. Petersburg	33705	Yes	333	19966	418	No	no
7	Special Needs	2004	Oak Grove MS	1 Admin / Multipurpose	1370 S Belcher Rd	Clearwater	33764	No	130	7813	0	No	no
7	Special Needs		Lealman Exchange	Building 1	5175 45th St N	St. Petersburg	33714	No	0	0	323	No	no
7	Special Needs		Palm Harbor University HS	Building 19 Second Floor	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	0	0	249	No	no
7	Special Needs		Palm Harbor University HS	Building 19 First Floor	1900 Omaha St	Palm Harbor	34683	No	0	0	188	No	no

**Pinellas Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

1704

2997

**Polk**

**Polk General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	General Population	2005	Alta Vista ES	09 Classroom	801 Scenic Hwy	Haines City	33844	A	257	5136	257	No	no
6	General Population	2010	Auburndale HS	33 Classroom	1 Bloodhound Trail	Auburndale	33823	A	1215	24295	1215	No	no
6	General Population	2010	Auburndale HS	35 Cafeteria	1 Bloodhound Tr	Auburndale	33823	A	294	5888	294	Yes	no
6	General Population	2004	Bartow Senior HS	23 Cafeteria	1270 S Broadway Ave	Bartow	33830	A	316	6320	316	Yes	no
6	General Population	2020	Ben Hill Griffin ES	03 Classrooms	501 McCloud Road	Frost Proof	33843	A	247	4945	247	No	no
6	General Population	2020	Ben Hill Griffin ES	10 Classrooms	501 McCloud Road	Frost Proof	33843	A	255	5099	255	No	no
6	General Population	2020	Ben Hill Griffin ES	11 Classrooms	501 McCloud Road	Frost Proof	33843	A	384	7678	384	No	no
6	General Population	2004	Chain of Lakes ES	03 Classroom	7001 CR 653	Winter Haven	33884	A	702	14038	702	Yes	no
6	General Population	2004	Chain of Lakes ES	04 Classroom	7001 CR 653	Winter Haven	33884	A	692	13835	692	Yes	no
6	General Population	2004	Chain of Lakes ES	05 Cafeteria Dining, Multi-purpose, Stage	7001 CR 653	Winter Haven	33884	A	233	4661	233	Yes	no
6	General Population	2004	Chain of Lakes ES	06 Music and Arts Classroom	7001 CR 653	Winter Haven	33884	A	82	1637	82	No	no
6	General Population	2006	Combee ES	17 Classrooms	2805 Morgan Combee Rd	Lakeland	33801	A	302	6048	302	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Dr N E Roberts ES	02 Cafeteria	6600 Green Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	241	4827	241	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	Dr N E Roberts ES	04 Classrooms	6600 Green Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	391	7823	391	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	Dr N E Roberts ES	06 Classrooms	6600 Green Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	256	5112	256	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Dr N E Roberts ES	07 Classrooms	6600 Green Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	204	4086	204	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Frostproof Middle - Senior High	12 Auditorium	1000 North Palm Avenue	Frost Proof	33843	A	545	10901	545	No	no
6	General Population	1992	George Jenkins HS	05 Music Classroom	6000 Lakeland Highland RD	Lakeland	33813	A	251	5017	251	No	no
6	General Population	1992	George Jenkins HS	07 Auditorium	6000 Lakeland Highland Rd	Lakeland	33813	A	282	5641	282	No	no
6	General Population	2008	George Jenkins HS	19 A Freshman Academy 1st Floor	6000 Lakeland Highland RD	Lakeland	33813	A	853	17052	853	Yes	no
6	General Population	2002	Haines City HS	08 Cafeteria	2800 Hornet Dr	Haines City	33844	A	322	6434	322	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2008	Haines City HS	20 A Freshman Academy 1st Floor	2800 Hornet Drive	Davenport	33807	A	881	17627	881	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2005	Highlands Grove ES	03 Classroom	4510 Lakeland Highlands Rd	Lakeland	33813	A	784	15676	784	Yes	no

6	General Population	2005	Highlands Grove ES	04 Classroom	4510 Lakeland Highlands Rd	Lakeland	33813	A	722	14449	722	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Highlands Grove ES	05 Cafeteria	4510 Lakeland Highlands Rd	Lakeland	33813	A	292	5841	292	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Horizons ES	03 Classroom	1700 Forest Lake Dr	Davenport	33837	A	783	15652	783	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Horizons ES	04 Classroom	1700 Forest Lake Dr	Davenport	33837	A	711	14214	711	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Horizons ES	05 Cafe Dining, Multi-purp, Stage, Classroom	1700 Forest Lake Dr	Davenport	33837	A	251	5024	251	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Horizons ES	08-A Ninth Grade Classroom 1st Floor	1700 Forest Lake Drive	Davenport	33837	A	417	8345	417	No	no
6	General Population	2011	Inwood ES	11 Cafeteria	2200 Avenue G. NW	Winter Haven	33880	A	236	4725	236	Yes	no
6	General Population	2008	Jere L Stambaugh MS	9 Gym	226 N Main St	Auburndale	33823	A	437	8739	437	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	Jewett School of the Arts	07 Classroom, Multipurpose	2250 8th St NE	Winter Haven	33881	A	417	8347	417	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	Jewett School of the Arts	08 Classroom	2250 8th St NE	Winter Haven	33881	A	101	2023	101	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Jewett School of the Arts	09 Classroom	2250 8th St NE	Winter Haven	33881	A	270	5402	270	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Kathleen ES	11 Classrooms	3515 Sheretz Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	387	7737	387	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001 Original Build	Kathleen HS	33-A Auditorium, Stage (2001 Original Build)	1100 Red Devil Way	Lakeland	33815	A	247	4931	247	No	no
6	General Population	2010 addition	Kathleen HS	33-B Band Room, Orchestra Classroom, Music Classroom, Vocal Classroom (2010 Addition)	1100 Red Devil Way	Lakeland	33815	A	384	7689	384	No	no
6	General Population	2010	Kathleen HS	40 Freshman Academy Classroom	1100 Red Devil Way	Lakeland	33815	A	1193	23868	1193	Yes	no
6	General Population	2010	Kathleen HS	43 Cafeteria, Multi-purpose room, Stage	1100 Red Devil Way	Lakeland	33815	A	295	5908	295	Yes	no
6	General Population	2002	Lake Gibson HS	06 Auditorium	7007 N Socrum Loop Rd	Lakeland	33809	A	257	5137	257	No	no
6	General Population	2005	Lake Gibson HS	14 1st Floor	7007 N Socrum Loop Rd	Lakeland	33809	A	297	5932	297	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Lake Gibson HS	14 2nd Floor	7007 N Socrum Loop Rd	Lakeland	33809	A	297	5932	297	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	2 Gym	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	420	8390	420	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	3 1st Floor	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	480	9592	480	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	3 2nd Floor	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	600	12008	600	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	5 1st Floor	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	604	12088	604	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	5 2nd Floor	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	569	11371	569	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Lake Marion Creek School	6 Cafeteria	3055 Lake Marion Creek Rd	Poinciana	34759	A	235	4690	235	Yes	no
6	General Population	1994	Lake Region HS	05 Music Classroom	1995 Thunder Rd	Eagle Lake	33839	A	257	5146	257	No	yes
6	General Population	1994	Lake Region HS	07 Auditorium	1995 Thunder Rd	Eagle Lake	33839	A	291	5824	291	No	yes
6	General Population	2008	Lake Region HS	31 Freshman Academy Classroom	1995 Thunder Road	Eagle Lake	33839	A	1559	31181	1559	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2005	Lakeland Highlands MS	3 Classrooms	740 Lake Miriam Dr	Lakeland	33813	A	420	8402	420	Yes	no
6	General Population	2009	Laurel ES	1 Multipurpose	1851 Laurel Ave	Poinciana	34759	A	252	5030	252	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Laurel ES	6 Classroom	1851 Laurel Ave	Poinciana	34759	A	460	9204	460	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Lincoln Avenue Academy	9 Classroom	1330 N Lincoln Ave	Lakeland	33805	A	348	6951	348	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Loughman Oaks ES	07 Classroom	4600 US Hwy 92 N	Davenport	33837	A	256	5114	256	Yes	no
6	General Population	1995	Medulla Community Center	Main	1049 Parker Rd	Lakeland	33811	R	181	3618	181	No	no
6	General Population	2011	Mulberry MS	14 Cafeteria	500 SE Dr M.L.K. Jr. Ave	Mulberry	33860	A	318	6368	318	Yes	no
6	General Population	2011	Mulberry MS	15 Classrooms	500 SE Dr M.L.K. Jr. Ave	Mulberry	33860	A	1347	26946	1347	Yes	no
6	General Population	2011	Mulberry MS	17 Gymnasium, Multi-purpose Classrooms	500 SE Dr M.L.K. Jr. Ave	Mulberry	33860	A	442	8844	442	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Palmetto ES	04 Cafeteria, Stage, Classroom	315 Palmetto St	Poinciana	34759	A	250	4992	250	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Palmetto ES	05 Classrooms	315 Palmetto St	Poinciana	34759	A	518	10365	518	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Philip O'Brien ES	09 Classrooms	1225 E Lime St	Lakeland	33801	A	285	5691	285	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Philip O'Brien ES	10 Classrooms	1225 E Lime St	Lakeland	33801	A	315	6303	315	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Pinewood ES	06 Classrooms	1400 Gilbert St	Eagle Lake	33839	A	244	4888	244	Yes	no



6	General Population	1989	Polk/JF IFAS	W.H. Stuart Conference Center	1702 S. Holland Pkwy	Bartow	33830	A	304	6080	304	No	no
6	General Population	2005	Purcell ES	03 Classroom	305 1st Ave NE	Mulberry	33860	A	317	6344	317	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	R.B. Wagner ES	02 Cafeteria, Multi-Purpose, Stage	5500 Yates Rd	Lakeland	33811	A	243	4855	243	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	R.B. Wagner ES	04 Classrooms	5500 Yates Rd	Lakeland	33811	A	383	7660	383	Yes	no
6	General Population	2001	R.B. Wagner ES	06 Classroom	5500 Yates Rd	Lakeland	33811	A	261	5221	261	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	R.B. Wagner ES	07 Classroom	5500 Yates Rd	Lakeland	33811	A	211	4222	211	Yes	no
6	General Population	999 build (Certified EHPA 2003)	Ridgeview Global Studies Academy	02 Cafeteria	1000 Dunson Rd	Davenport	33896	A	248	4963	248	Yes	no
6	General Population	2003	Ridgeview Global Studies Academy	06 Classroom	1000 Dunson Rd	Davenport	33896	A	261	5229	261	Yes	no
6	General Population	2003	Ridgeview Global Studies Academy	07 Classroom	1000 Dunson Rd	Davenport	33896	A	223	4467	223	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Rochelle School of the Arts	15 1st Floor	1501 MLK Jr Ave	Lakeland	33805	A	352	7039	352	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Rochelle School of the Arts	15 2nd Floor	1501 MLK Jr Ave	Lakeland	33805	A	303	6051	303	Yes	no
6	General Population	999 build (Certified EHPA 2000)	Sandhill ES	02 Cafeteria	1801 Tyner Rd	Haines City	33844	R	249	4979	249	Yes	no
6	General Population	2003	Sandhill ES	06 Classroom	1801 Tyner Rd	Haines City	33844	A	302	6032	302	Yes	no
6	General Population	2007	Sandhill ES	07 Classroom	1801 Tyner Rd	Haines City	33844	A	215	4291	215	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Scott Lake ES	04 Classrooms	1140 E County Rd 540A	Lakeland	33813	A	306	6127	306	Yes	no
6	General Population	2010	Shelley S Boone MS	19 Cafeteria	225 S 22nd St	Haines City	33844	A	333	6654	333	No	no
6	General Population	2006	Sleepy Hill ES	3 1st Floor	2285 Sleepy Hill Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	366	7316	366	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Sleepy Hill ES	3 2nd Floor	2285 Sleepy Hill Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	420	8399	420	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Sleepy Hill ES	4 1st Floor	2285 Sleepy Hill Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	342	6840	342	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Sleepy Hill ES	4 2nd Floor	2285 Sleepy Hill Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	352	7048	352	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Sleepy Hill ES	5 Cafeteria	2285 Sleepy Hill Rd	Lakeland	33810	A	250	5002	250	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Southwest ES	09 Classroom	2650 SW Ave	Lakeland	33803	A	289	5772	289	Yes	no
6	General Population	2005	Spook Hill ES	14 Classrooms	321 Dr. J. A. Wiltshire Ave E.	Lake Wales	33853	A	256	5114	256	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Stephens ES	05 Classrooms	1350 N Maple Ave	Bartow	33830	A	257	5142	257	Yes	no
6	General Population	2006	Tenoroc Senior HS	02-A Classroom 1st Floor	4905 Saddle Creek Rd	Lakeland	33801	A	686	13723	686	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2006	Tenoroc Senior HS	03-A Classroom 1st Floor	4905 Saddle Creek Rd	Lakeland	33801	A	534	10681	534	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2006	Tenoroc Senior HS	05 Cafeteria	4905 Saddle Creek Rd	Lakeland	33801	A	330	6603	330	Yes	yes
6	General Population	2006	Tenoroc Senior HS	06 Gymnasium	4905 Saddle Creek Rd	Lakeland	33801	A	844	16876	844	Yes	yes
6	General Population	1960	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 1	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	229	4589	229	No	no
6	General Population	1988	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 16	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	78	1552	78	No	no
6	General Population	1988	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 17	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	94	1876	94	No	no
6	General Population	1960	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 3	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	132	2634	132	No	no
6	General Population	1960	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 4	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	126	2517	126	No	no
6	General Population	1999	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 7	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	212	4233	212	No	no
6	General Population	1972	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 8	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	211	4216	211	No	no
6	General Population	2002	Walter Caldwell ES	Building 9	141 Dairy Rd	Auburndale	33823	A	28	554	28	No	no
6	General Population	1955	Winter Haven HS	20 Cafeteria	600 6th Street SE	Winter Haven	33880	A	320	6395	320	Yes	no

**Polk General Population Demand: Sufficient**

**39501 39501**

**Polk Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
6	Special Needs	2004	McKeel Academy of Technology	14 Gym	1810 W Parker St	Lakeland	33815	A	199	11952	199	Yes	no
6	Special Needs	2004	Ridge Community HS	02-A Classrooms 1st Floor	500 Orchid Dr	Davenport	33837	A	232	13926	232	Yes	no
6	Special Needs	2004	Ridge Community HS	03-A Classrooms 1st Floor	500 Orchid Dr	Davenport	33837	A	176	10573	176	Yes	no
6	Special Needs	2004	Ridge Community HS	05 Cafeteria	500 Orchid Dr	Davenport	33837	A	122	7345	122	Yes	no
6	Special Needs	2004	Ridge Community HS	06 Gymnasium	500 Orchid Dr	Davenport	33837	A	270	16174	270	Yes	no
6	Special Needs	2008	Ridge Community HS	12-A Freshman Academy 1st Floor	500 Orchid Dr	Davenport	33837	A	290	17395	290	Yes	no

**Polk Special Needs Demand: Deficit**

**1289 1289**

**Putnam**

**Putnam General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	2001	Browning Pearce Elementary School	12 - Classroom	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	R	175	3499	175	No	no

4	General Population	1988	Browning Pearce Elementary School	2 - Classroom	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	R	456	9128	456	No	no
4	General Population	1988	Browning Pearce Elementary School	3 - Classroom	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	R	431	8624	431	No	no
4	General Population	1988	Browning Pearce Elementary School	4 - Multipurpose	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	A	389	7781	389	No	no
4	General Population	1988	Browning Pearce Elementary School	5 - Classroom	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	R	483	9659	483	No	no
4	General Population	1988	Browning Pearce Elementary School	6 - Classroom	100 Bear Blvd	San Mateo	32187	R	250	4999	250	No	no
4	General Population	1982	Middleton Burney Elementary School	1 - Classroom	1020 Huntington Rd	Crescent City	32112	A	682	13643	682	No	no
4	General Population	1992	Ochwilla Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	299 N SR 21	Hawthorne	32640	A	163	3267	163	No	yes
4	General Population	1999	QI Roberts Jr-Sr High School	2 - Classroom	901 SR 100	Florahome	32140	A	183	3656	183	No	no
4	General Population	1999	QI Roberts Jr-Sr High School	5 - Gym	901 SR 100	Florahome	32140	A	334	6673	334	No	no
4	General Population	1999	QI Roberts Jr-Sr High School	6 - Classroom	901 SR 100	Florahome	32140	A	194	3875	194	No	no
<b>Putnam General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>3740</b>	<b>3740</b>			
<b>Putnam Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	Special Needs	2006	Kelley Smith Elementary School	12 - Classroom	141 Kelly Smith School Rd	Palatka	32177	A	80	4809	80	Yes	no
<b>Putnam Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>80</b>	<b>80</b>			
<b>Santa Rosa</b>													
<b>Santa Rosa General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	1998	Avalon MS	1 Main	5445 King Arthur's Way	Milton	32583	A	1559	31176	529	Yes	yes
1	General Population	2006	Bennett C Russell ES	1 All other corridors	3740 Excalibur Way	Milton	32583	A	4000	80007	0	Yes	no
1	General Population	2002	Chumuckla Community Center	Main Bldg Meeting Area	2355 Highway 182	Jay	32565	R	0	0	116	No	no
1	General Population	1993	Dixon Intermediate School	1	5540 Education Dr	Pace	32571	A	2016	40320	1873	No	no
1	General Population		Jay HS (7-12)	26 Corridor 400	3741 School St	Jay	32565	A	130	2600	130	Yes	no
1	General Population		Jay HS (7-12)	26 Corridors 100, 200, 300 & 900	3741 School St	Jay	32565	A	753	15050	753	Yes	no
1	General Population	2002	Milton Community Center	Main	5629 Byrom St	Milton	32570	A	383	7667	384	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	100 wing Admin / Media	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	108	2161	0	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	200 wing Cafe / Music	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	407	8138	0	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	300 wing Classroom	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	370	7406	0	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	400 wing Classroom	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	371	7417	0	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	500 wing Classroom	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	231	4623	0	No	no
1	General Population	1993	West Navarre Primary School (PK-2)	600 wing Classroom	1955 Lowe Rd	Navarre	32566	R	336	6715	0	No	no
<b>Santa Rosa General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>10664</b>	<b>3785</b>			
<b>Santa Rosa Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	2006	Bennet C. Russel ES	1 A/C Corridors / Cafeteria	3740 Excalibur Way	Milton	32583	A	237	14196	132	No	no
1	Special Needs	2002	Milton Community Center	Main	5629 Byrom St	Milton	32570	R	128	7667	20	No	no
1	Special Needs	1997	Thomas L. Sims MS	1	5500 Education Dr	Pace	32571	R	704	42215	0	No	no
<b>Santa Rosa Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>1069</b>	<b>152</b>			
<b>Sarasota</b>													
<b>Sarasota General Population</b>													

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	General Population	2011	Booker HS	3 Cafeteria	3201 N Orange Ave	Sarasota	34234	A	244	4872	244	Yes	yes
8	General Population	2011	Booker HS	4 Classroom	3201 N Orange Ave	Sarasota	34234	A	370	7401	370	Yes	yes
8	General Population	2011	Booker HS	8 Classroom	3201 N Orange Ave	Sarasota	34234	A	1108	22169	1108	Yes	yes
8	General Population	1991	Booker MS	14 Classroom	2250 Myrtle St	Sarasota	34234	A	1062	21240	1062	No	no
8	General Population	2004	Booker MS	6 Classroom	2250 Myrtle St	Sarasota	34234	A	359	7180	359	Yes	no
8	General Population	1991	Booker MS	7 Classroom	2250 Myrtle St	Sarasota	34234	R	307	6130	307	No	no
8	General Population	2004	Fruitville ES	9 Cafeteria, 10 Classroom	601 Honore Ave	Sarasota	34232	A	143	2866	143	No	yes
8	General Population	2001	Gulf Gate ES	1 Main	6500 S Lockwood Ridge Rd	Sarasota	34231	A	731	14620	731	Yes	yes
8	General Population	1998	North Port HS	4 Classroom	6400 W Price Blvd	Sarasota	34291	A	746	14920	746	No	yes
8	General Population	1998	North Port HS	5 Classroom	6400 W Price Blvd	Sarasota	34291	A	792	15830	792	No	yes
8	General Population	1998	North Port HS	6 Cafeteria	6400 W Price Blvd	Sarasota	34291	A	345	6900	345	No	yes
8	General Population	1998	North Port HS	7 Classroom	6400 W Price Blvd	North Port	34291	A	769	15380	769	No	yes
8	General Population	1998	North Port HS	8 Classroom	6400 W Price Blvd	North Port	34291	A	769	15380	769	No	yes
8	General Population	2009	State College of Florida - Lakewood Ranch	Medical Tech and Simulation	7131 Professional Pkwy E	Sarasota	34240	A	447	8940	447	No	no
8	General Population	2007	Suncoast Polytechnical HS	1 Main	4650 Beneva Rd	Sarasota	34231	A	881	17628	881	Yes	no
8	General Population	1999	Taylor Ranch ES	5 Cafeteria	2500 Taylor Ranch Trail	Venice	34293	A	337	6745	337	No	yes
8	General Population	1989	Taylor Ranch ES	6 Classroom	2500 Taylor Ranch Trail	Venice	34293	A	416	8320	416	No	yes
8	General Population	1989	Taylor Ranch ES	7 Media Center	2500 Taylor Ranch Trail	Venice	34293	A	190	3800	190	No	yes
8	General Population	1989	Taylor Ranch ES	Building 1	2500 Taylor Ranch Trail	Venice	34293	A	322	6431	322	No	yes
8	General Population	1998	Tuttle ES	2 Classroom	2863 8th St	Sarasota	34237	A	1750	34994	1750	No	no
8	General Population	2005	Wilkinson ES	6 Classroom	3400 Wilkinson Rd	Sarasota	34231	A	1028	20551	1028	Yes	yes
<b>Sarasota General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>13116</b>		<b>13116</b>		
<b>Sarasota Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
8	Special Needs	2004	Tatum Ridge ES	1 Main	4100 Tatum Rd	Sarasota	34240	A	799	47920	799	No	yes
<b>Sarasota Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>799</b>		<b>799</b>		
<b>Seminole</b>													
<b>Seminole General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	2004	Chiles Middle School	1 - Admin/Cafeteria	1240 Sanctuary Dr	Oviedo	32766	A	206	4119	206	No	yes
5	General Population	1999	Chiles Middle School	5 - Auditorium/Classrooms	1240 Sanctuary Dr	Oviedo	32765	A	157	3137	157	No	yes
5	General Population	2005	Crystal Lakes Elementary School	1 - Main	231 Rinehart Rd	Lake Mary	32746	A	1090	21805	1090	Yes	no
5	General Population	1988	Geneva Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	275 1st St	Geneva	32372	A	125	2500	125	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Hagerty High School	4 - Gym	3225 Lockwood Blvd	Oviedo	32765	R	831	16619	831	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hagerty High School	6 - Classroom	3225 Lockwood Blvd	Oviedo	32765	R	383	7651	383	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hagerty High School	7 - Classroom	3225 Lockwood Blvd	Oviedo	32765	R	448	8956	448	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hagerty High School	8 - Gym	3225 Lockwood Blvd	Oviedo	32765	R	776	15523	776	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hagerty High School	9 - Auditorium	3225 Lockwood Blvd	Oviedo	32765	R	794	15881	794	No	no
5	General Population	1999	John Evans ES	1 Main 1st Floor	100 E Chapman Rd	Oviedo	32765	R	1048	20960	1048	No	no
5	General Population	1999	John Evans ES	1 Main 2nd Floor	100 E Chapman Rd	Oviedo	32765	R	1038	20760	1038	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Lake Brantley High School	6 - Classroom	991 Sand Lake Rd	Altamonte Springs	32714	A	415	8302	415	No	no
5	General Population	1997	Lake Brantley High School	7 - Classroom	991 Sand Lake Rd	Altamonte Springs	32714	A	439	8787	439	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Lake Mary High School	D - Cafeteria	655 Longwood Lake Mary Rd	Lake Mary	32746	A	289	5779	289	No	no
5	General Population	1979	Lake Mary High School	F - Gym	655 Longwood Lake Mary Rd	Lake Mary	32746	A	1039	20784	1039	No	no
5	General Population	2000	Lyman High School	7 - Cafeteria/Auditorium	865 S Ronald Reagan Blvd	Longwood	32750	R	729	14584	729	No	yes
5	General Population	2000	Lyman High School	8A - Auditorium	865 S Ronald Reagan Blvd	Longwood	32750	A	286	5728	286	No	yes
5	General Population	2000	Lyman High School	8B - Classroom	865 S Ronald Reagan Blvd	Longwood	32750	A	261	5210	261	No	yes
5	General Population	2005	Markham Woods Middle School	2 - Classroom	6003 Markham Woods Rd	Lake Mary	32746	R	440	8801	440	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Markham Woods Middle School	3 - Classroom	6003 Markham Woods Rd	Lake Mary	32746	R	477	9531	477	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Markham Woods Middle School	4 - Classroom	6003 Markham Woods Rd	Lake Mary	32746	R	474	9488	474	No	no

5	General Population	2005	Markham Woods Middle School	5 - Gym	6003 Markham Woods Rd	Lake Mary	32746	R	557	11144	557	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Markham Woods Middle School	6 - Cafeteria	6003 Markham Woods Rd	Lake Mary	32746	A	206	4119	206	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Midway Elementary School	1 - Classroom	2368 Brisson Ave	Sanford	32771	R	1024	20471	1024	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	Oviedo High School	8 - Classroom	601 King St	Oviedo	32765	R	2004	40082	2004	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Seminole High School	14 - Classroom	2701 Ridgewood Ave	Sanford	32773	A	27	549	27	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Seminole HS 9th Grade	41 - Auditorium	21 Lakeview Dr	Sanford	32773	R	701	14011	701	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Seminole HS 9th Grade	42 - Cafeteria	21 Lakeview Dr	Sanford	32773	A	213	4254	213	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Seminole HS 9th Grade	44 - Classroom	21 Lakeview Dr	Sanford	32773	R	2321	46418	2321	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Walker Elementary School	1 - Main	3101 Snow Hill Rd	Chuluota	32766	A	1128	22554	1128	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Winter Springs High School	4 - Classroom	130 Tuskawilla Rd	Winter Springs	32708	A	626	12523	626	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Winter Springs High School	6 - Classroom	130 Tuskawilla Rd	Winter Springs	32708	A	398	7967	398	No	no
<b>Seminole General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>20950</b>	<b>20950</b>			
<b>Seminole Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	2001	Bentley Elementary School	1 Main	2190 Oregon Ave	Sanford	32771	R	709	42596	709	No	yes
5	Special Needs	2001	Bentley Elementary School	3 - Classroom	2190 S Oregon Ave	Sanford	32771	R	192	11504	192	No	yes
5	Special Needs	1995	Highlands Elementary School	1 - Classroom	1600 Sheppard Rd	Winter Springs	32708	R	727	43599	727	No	no
5	Special Needs	2003	Layer ES	1 - Main	4201 SR 419	Winter Springs	32708	R	734	44041	734	No	no
<b>Seminole Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>2362</b>	<b>2362</b>			
<b>St. Johns</b>													
<b>St. Johns General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	General Population	1999	Bartram Trail HS	4 Gym (only)	7399 Longleaf Pine Parkway	St Johns	32259	A	703	14067	510	Yes	no
4	General Population	2006	Creekside HS	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	100 Knights Ln	St. Johns	32259	A	608	12167	180	Yes	no
4	General Population	2006	Creekside HS	2 Library / Music	100 Knights Ln	St. Johns	32259	A	184	3671	140	No	no
4	General Population	2006	Creekside HS	3 Auditorium	100 Knights Ln	St. Johns	32259	A	321	6420	230	No	no
4	General Population	2006	Creekside HS	4 Gymnasium	100 Knights Ln	St. Johns	32259	A	678	13564	590	No	no
4	General Population	1995	Cunningham Creek ES	1 Classroom / Art / Media	1205 Roberts Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	671	13422	350	No	no
4	General Population	1995	Cunningham Creek ES	2 Classroom	1205 Roberts Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	195	3900	0	No	no
4	General Population	1995	Cunningham Creek ES	3 Classroom	1205 Roberts Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	367	7340	220	No	no
4	General Population	1995	Cunningham Creek ES	4 Cafeteria / Classroom / Media	1205 Roberts Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	441	8816	190	No	no
4	General Population	2001	Durbin Creek ES	1 A2 & A3 & B Classroom	4100 Race Track Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	998	19968	270	No	no
4	General Population	2003	Durbin Creek ES	1E & F Cafeteria / Auditorium	4100 Race Track Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	226	4527	190	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	Hickory Creek ES	1 E & F Cafeteria / Auditorium	235 Hickory Creek Tr	St. Johns	32259	A	226	4527	190	No	no
4	General Population	2010	Hickory Creek ES	1C Classroom	235 Hickory Creek Tr	St. Johns	32259	A	334	6675	310	No	no
4	General Population	2004	Hickory Creek ES	1D Classroom	235 Hickory Creek Tr	St. Johns	32259	A	395	7891	310	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	Hickory Creek ES	2 Classroom	235 Hickory Creek Tr	St. Johns	32259	A	276	5511	310	No	no
4	General Population	2010	Mill Creek Academy K-8	7 Classroom	3750 Intl Golf Pwky	St. Johns	32092	A	856	17121	610	No	no
4	General Population	2011	Osceola ES	6 Classroom	1605 Osceola Elementary Rd	St. Augustine	32084	A	362	7234	300	No	no
4	General Population	1992	Otis Mason ES	1 Classroom	207 Mason Manatee Way	St. Augustine	32086	A	662	13236	350	No	no
4	General Population	1992	Otis Mason ES	2 Classroom	207 Mason Manatee Way	St. Augustine	32086	A	253	5060	190	No	no
4	General Population	1992	Otis Mason ES	3 Classroom	207 Mason Manatee Way	St. Augustine	32086	A	333	6657	220	No	no
4	General Population	1992	Otis Mason ES	4 Classroom	207 Mason Manatee Way	St. Augustine	32086	A	416	8323	220	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Patriot Oaks Academy	A Admin / Media / Classroom	475 Longleaf Pine Pkwy	St Johns	32259	A	519	10384	0	Yes	no
4	General Population	2018	Patriot Oaks Academy	B Classroom	475 Longleaf Pine Pkwy	St Johns	32259	A	1033	20664	590	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Patriot Oaks Academy	C Classroom	475 Longleaf Pine Pkwy	St Johns	32259	A	1019	20370	610	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Patriot Oaks Academy	D Gym / Cafeteria	475 Longleaf Pine Pkwy	St Johns	32259	A	736	14719	650	No	no
4	General Population	1999	Pedro Menendez HS	4 Gym 1st Floor	600 SR-206 W	St. Augustine	32086	A	703	14067	510	Yes	no
4	General Population	2004	South Woods ES	1 E & F Cafeteria / Auditorium, 1 E & F Cafeteria / Auditorium	4750 SR 206 W			A	226	4527	160	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2018	Switzerland Point Middle	Dining Expansion	777 Greenbriar Rd	St Johns	32259	A	95	1895	0	No	no

4	General Population	1990	Switzerland Point MS	1A Gym	781 Greenbriar Rd	St. Johns	32259	R	1377	27541	0	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Switzerland Point MS	1B Cafeteria	780 Greenbriar Rd	St. Johns	32259	A	462	9242	0	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Switzerland Point MS	1C Auditorium	779 Greenbriar Rd	St. Johns	32259	R	187	3740	0	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Switzerland Point MS	1D Classroom	778 Greenbriar Rd	St. Johns	32259	R	502	10042	0	No	no
4	General Population	1990	Switzerland Point MS	1E Classroom	777 Greenbriar Road	St. Johns	32259	R	733	14662	0	No	no
4	General Population	2004	Timberlin Creek ES	1 E & F Cafeteria / Auditorium	555 Pine Tree Ln	St. Augustine	32092	A	226	4527	160	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2004	Timberlin Creek ES	2 Classroom	555 Pine Tree Ln	St. Augustine	32092	A	276	5511	300	Yes	yes
4	General Population	2018	Valley Ridge Academy	A Admin / Media / Classroom	105 Greenleaf Dr	Ponte Vedre Beac	32081	A	441	8810	0	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Valley Ridge Academy	B Classroom	105 Greenleaf Dr	Ponte Vedre Beac	32081	A	1068	21365	0	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Valley Ridge Academy	C Classroom	105 Greenleaf Dr	Ponte Vedre Beac	32081	A	1066	21325	0	No	no
4	General Population	2018	Valley Ridge Academy	D Gym / Cafeteria	105 Greenleaf Dr	Ponte Vedre Beac	32081	A	723	14464	0	No	no
4	General Population		South Woods ES	2 Classroom	4750 SR 206 W	Elkton		A	0	0	300		yes
4	General Population		Tocoi Creek High School		11200 St. Johns Parkway	St. Augustine	32092	A	0	0	600		No
4	General Population		Beachside High School		200 Great Barracuda Way		32259	A	0	0	600		No

**St. Johns General Population Demand: Sufficient**

**20897**

**10360**

**St. Johns Special Needs**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
4	Special Needs	2018	Freedom Crossing Academy	A Admin / Media / Classroom	1365 Shetland Dr	St Johns	32259	A	209	12565	0	Yes	no
4	Special Needs	2018	Freedom Crossing Academy	B Classroom	1365 Shetland Dr	St Johns	32259	A	328	19696	220	No	no
4	Special Needs	2018	Freedom Crossing Academy	C Classroom	1365 Shetland Dr	St Johns	32259	A	496	29733	300	No	no
4	Special Needs	2018	Freedom Crossing Academy	D Gym / Cafeteria	1365 Shetland Dr	St Johns	32259	A	172	10302	160	No	no
4	Special Needs	2006	Pacetti Bay MS	100 Admin	245 Meadowlark Ln	St. Augustine	32092	R	354	21249	200	No	no
4	Special Needs	2006	Pacetti Bay MS	400 Classroom	245 Meadowlark Ln	St. Augustine	32092	R	165	9881	0	No	no
4	Special Needs	2006	Pacetti Bay MS	500A Gym	245 Meadowlark Ln	St. Augustine	32092	A	184	11052	130	No	no
4	Special Needs	2006	Pacetti Bay MS	500B Cafeteria	245 Meadowlark Ln	St. Augustine	32092	R	45	2714	0	Yes	no

**St. Johns Special Needs Demand: Sufficient**

**1953**

**1010**

**St. Lucie**

**St. Lucie General Population**

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	General Population	1987	Bayshore ES	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	1661 SW Bayshore Blvd	Port St Lucie	34984	R	0	0	300	No	no
9	General Population	1997	Chester A Moore ES	1 Cafeteria / Stage / Classroom	827 N 29th St	Ft Pierce	34947	A	269	5389	300	No	no
9	General Population	2000	Dan McCarty MS	21 Cafeteria	1201 Mississippi Ave	Ft Pierce	34950	R	412	8238	0	No	no
9	General Population	1982	Floresta ES	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	1501 SE Floresta Dr	Port St Lucie	34983	R	0	0	300	No	no
9	General Population	2006	Ft Pierce Central HS	3 Gym / Cafeteria	4101 S 25th St	Fort Pierce	34981	A	1940	38807	1100	No	no
9	General Population	1976	Ft Pierce Westwood HS	1 Main	1801 Panther Ln	Ft Pierce	34947	A	2578	51560	750	No	yes
9	General Population	2008	Indian River State College	Human Development and Resources Center	3002 Avenue D	Fort Pierce	34947	A	350	7000	350	No	no
9	General Population	1981	Lakewood Park ES	1 Main	7800 Indrio Rd	Ft Pierce	34951	A	1328	26563	300	No	no
9	General Population	1990	Manatee Academy K-8	3 Cafeteria	1450 SW Heatherwood Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	201	4026	0	No	no
9	General Population	1990	Mariposa ES	3 Cafeteria	2620 SE Mariposa Ave	Port St Lucie	34952	A	220	4394	0	No	no
9	General Population	1979	Morningside ES	1 Classroom / Cafeteria	2300 SE Gowin Dr	Port St Lucie	34952	A	1328	26563	300	No	no
9	General Population	2004	Oak Hammock K-8	1 Classroom	1251 SW California Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	1485	29709	756	No	no
9	General Population	2004	Oak Hammock K-8	2 Classroom	1251 SW California Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	1590	31793	694	No	no
9	General Population	2004	Oak Hammock K-8	4 Cafeteria	1251 SW California Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	515	10290	560	No	no
9	General Population	2004	Oak Hammock K-8	5 Gym	1251 SW California Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	631	12621	704	No	no
9	General Population	1988	Parkway ES	1 Cafeteria	7000 NW Selvitz Rd	Ft Pierce	34983	A	139	2789	300	No	no
9	General Population	2006	Samuel S Gaines K-8	4 Cafeteria	2250 S Jenkins Rd	Fort Pierce	34947	A	512	10234	560	No	no
9	General Population	1997	Savanna Ridge ES	1 Cafeteria	6801 Lennard Rd	Port St Lucie	34952	A	269	5389	0	No	no
9	General Population	2005	Treasure Coast HS	3 Cafeteria / Auditorium / Gym	1000 SW Darwin Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	2148	42962	1100	No	yes
9	General Population	1985	Village Green Environmental Studies School	1 Cafeteria	1700 SE Lennard Rd	Port St Lucie	34952	A	153	3068	0	No	no



9	General Population	1995	Weatherbee ES	1 Cafeteria	800 E Weatherbee Rd	Fort Pierce	34982	A	269	5389	0	No	no
9	General Population	2005	West Gate K-8	4 Cafeteria	1050 NW Cashmere Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	517	10347	560	No	no
9	General Population	1985	Windmill Point ES	1 Cafeteria	700 SW Darwin Blvd	Port St Lucie	34953	A	126	2524	0	No	no
9	General Population		Manatee Academy K-8	Bldg.8 (Classrooms)	1450 SW Heatherwood Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	0	0	816		no
9	General Population		Manatee Academy K-8	Bldg.9 (Gym)	1450 SW Heatherwood Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	0	0	607		no
9	General Population		Samuel S Gaines K-8	Bldg.2(Classrooms)	2250 S Jenkins Rd	Fort Pierce	34947	A	0	0	729		no
9	General Population		Samuel S Gaines K-8	Bldg.3 (Gym)	2250 S Jenkins Rd	Fort Pierce	34947	A	0	0	704		no
9	General Population		Samuel S Gaines K-8	Bldg.5 (Classrooms)	2250 S Jenkins Rd	Fort Pierce	34947	A	0	0	730		no
9	General Population		West Gate K-8	Bldg.1 (Classrooms)	1050 NW Cashmere Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	0	0	756		no
9	General Population		West Gate K-8	Bldg.2 (Classrooms)	1050 NW Cashmere Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	0	0	753		no
9	General Population		West Gate K-8	Bldg.5 (Gym)	1050 NW Cashmere Blvd	Port St Lucie	34986	A	0	0	704		no
<b>St. Lucie General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>16980</b>	<b>14733</b>			
<b>St. Lucie Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
9	Special Needs	2008	Havert L Fenn Community Center	Main	2000 Virginia Ave	Ft Pierce	34982	A	535	32094	500	No	no
9	Special Needs	2005	Port St Lucie Community Center	1 Main	2195 SE Airoso Blvd	Port St Lucie	34984	A	0	0	215	No	no
9	Special Needs	1998	Port St Lucie Community Center	2 2005 Addition	2195 SE Airoso Blvd	Port St Lucie	34984	A	0	0	75	No	no
<b>St. Lucie Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>535</b>	<b>790</b>			
<b>Sumter</b>													
<b>Sumter General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	2007	Center Hill Community Center	Main	74 S Virginia Ave	Center Hill	33514	A	65	1306	65	No	yes
5	General Population	2007	South Sumter High School	44 - Cafeteria	706 N Main St	Bushnell	33513	A	336	6717	336	No	yes
5	General Population	2014	Sumter County Fairgrounds	Cow Palace	7620 SR 471	Bushnell	33513	R	389	7784	389	No	yes
5	General Population	2003	The Villages High School	Gym	251 Buffalo Tr	The Villages	32162	A	671	13418	671	No	no
5	General Population	2011	Webster Elementary School	14A - Cafeteria	349 S Market Blvd	Webster	33597	A	83	1658	83	No	yes
5	General Population	2003	Wildwood Community Center	Main	6500 Powell Rd	Wildwood	34736	A	307	6145	307	No	yes
5	General Population	1999	Wildwood Elementary School	18 - Cafeteria	300 Huey St	Wildwood	34785	A	136	2726	136	No	yes
<b>Sumter General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>1987</b>	<b>1987</b>			
<b>Sumter Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Sumter Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Suwannee</b>													
<b>Suwannee General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2000	Branford ES	1 Cafeteria / Classroom	26801 SR 247	Branford	32008	A	1904	38081	1904	Yes	no
3	General Population	1998	Branford HS	12 Band / Multipurpose	405 NE Reynolds St	Branford	32008	A	239	4780	239	No	no
3	General Population	1972	Branford HS	5 Classroom	405 NE Reynolds St	Branford	32008	A	356	7127	356	No	no
3	General Population	1994	RIVEROAK Technical College	13 Lab	415 Pinewood Dr SW	Live Oak	32064	A	46	922	46	No	no
3	General Population	2005	Suwannee ES	1 Classroom	1748 S Ohio Ave	Live Oak	32064	A	1870	37398	1870	Yes	no
3	General Population	2009	Suwannee MS	12 ESE / Classroom	1730 Walker St SW	Live Oak	32064	A	356	7110	356	No	no
<b>Suwannee General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>4771</b>	<b>4771</b>			
<b>Suwannee Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	Special Needs	2001	Suwannee Intermediate School	Cafeteria (2001 Add.)	1419 Walker Ave SW	Live Oak	32064	R	47	2847	47	No	no
<b>Suwannee Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>			

Taylor													
Taylor General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	1 Admin	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	250	5000	250	No	no
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	2 Media	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	276	5520	276	No	no
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	3 Classroom	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	178	3567	178	No	no
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	4 Classroom	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	58	1166	58	No	no
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	5 Classroom	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	58	1153	58	No	no
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	6 Classroom	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	173	3459	173	No	yes
3	General Population	2002	Taylor County ES	7 Cafeteria	1600 E Green St	Perry	32347	A	286	5714	286	No	yes
3	General Population	1991	Taylor County HS	1A Admin / Classroom	900 N Johnson-Stripping Rd	Perry	32347	A	1457	29131	1457	No	yes
3	General Population	1991	Taylor County HS	2B Cafeteria	900 N Johnson-Stripping Rd	Perry	32347	A	114	2281	114	No	no
3	General Population	1991	Taylor County HS	3C Music	900 N Johnson-Stripping Rd	Perry	32347	A	123	2465	123	No	yes
3	General Population	1991	Taylor County HS	4D JROTC / Classroom	900 N Johnson-Stripping Rd	Perry	32347	A	72	1438	72	No	yes
<b>Taylor General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>3045</b>		<b>3045</b>		
Taylor Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Taylor Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
Union													
Union General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
3	General Population	1999	Lake Butler Elementary School	20 - Classroom	800 SW 6th St	Lake Butler	32054	R	144	2885	144	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Lake Butler Elementary School	21 - Classroom	800 SW 6th St	Lake Butler	32054	R	144	2885	144	No	no
3	General Population	1999	Lake Butler Elementary School	22 - Classroom	800 SW 6th St	Lake Butler	32054	R	144	2885	144	No	no
<b>Union General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>432</b>		<b>432</b>		
Union Special Needs													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Union Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>		
Volusia													
Volusia General Population													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	General Population	1994	Atlantic High School	10 - Auditorium	1250 Reed Canal Rd	Port Orange	32129	A	234	4687	234	No	no
5	General Population	1994	Atlantic High School	9 - Music	1250 Reed Canal Rd	Port Orange	32129	A	190	3809	190	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Champion ES (K-5)	5 Dining	921 Tournament Dr	Daytona Beach	32124	A	204	4083	204	Yes	no
5	General Population	2009	Citrus Grove ES (K-5)	3 Dining / Music	729 Hazen Rd	DeLand	32720	A	202	4032	202	No	yes
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	10 Music	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	136	2722	136	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	3B - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	80	1603	80	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	3C - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	140	2792	140	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	4A - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	135	2694	135	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	4B - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	138	2763	138	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	4C - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	135	2694	135	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	6A - Classrooms	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	140	2792	140	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	6B - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	80	1603	80	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	6C - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	140	2792	140	Yes	no
5	General Population	1999	Creekside Middle School	9B - Gym	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	A	323	6468	323	No	no
5	General Population		Daytona State College DeLand	5 Science	1155 County Rd 4139	DeLand	32724	A	145	2900	145	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Daytona State College Deltona	1A (EHPA portion)	2351 Providence Blvd	Deltona	32725	A	101	2016	101	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Deltona HS	14 Dining	100 Wolf Pack Run	Deltona	32725	A	377	7544	377	No	no
5	General Population	1986	Deltona HS	27 Classroom	100 Wolf Pack Run	Deltona	32725	A	212	4236	212	No	no
5	General Population	1987	Discovery ES	3 Dining / Music	975 Abigail Dr	Deltona	32725	A	220	4408	220	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Forest Lake ES	5 Dining / Music	1600 Doyle Rd	Deltona	32725	A	238	4755	238	No	no



5	General Population	1999	Freedom Elementary School	300A - Classroom	1395 S Blue Lake Ave	DeLand	32724	A	194	3880	194	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Freedom Elementary School	300B - Classroom	1395 S Blue Lake Ave	DeLand	32724	A	252	5048	252	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Freedom Elementary School	400A - Classroom	1395 S Blue Lake Ave	DeLand	32724	A	199	3974	199	No	no
5	General Population	1999	Freedom Elementary School	400B - Classroom	1395 S Blue Lake Ave	DeLand	32724	A	157	3137	157	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Friendship Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	2746 Fulford St	Deltona	32738	A	234	4687	234	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	10 - Music	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	117	2333	117	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	2 - Cafeteria	1001 Parnell Court	Deltona	32738	A	311	6225	311	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	3B - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	158	3152	158	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	3C - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	112	2236	112	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	4A - Classroom	1001 Parnell Court	Deltona	32738	A	112	2236	112	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	4B - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	126	2518	126	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	4C - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	112	2236	112	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	6A - Classrooms	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	112	2236	112	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	6B - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	89	1774	89	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	6C - Classroom	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	112	2236	112	No	no
5	General Population	1998	Heritage Middle School	9B - Gym	1001 Parnell Ct	Deltona	32738	A	335	6698	335	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	10 - Music	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	126	2528	126	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	2 - Cafeteria	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	325	6499	325	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	3B - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	225	4490	225	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	3C - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	136	2727	136	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	4A - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	136	2726	136	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	4B - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	206	4121	206	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	4C - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	136	2726	136	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	5 - ESE Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	173	3464	173	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	6A - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	136	2727	136	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	6B - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	226	4510	226	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	6C - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	136	2727	136	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	7 - Media	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	68	1350	68	No	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	9A - Locker Rooms	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	49	974	49	Yes	no
5	General Population	2005	Hinson Middle School	9B - Gym	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	A	335	6709	335	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Mainland HS	2A Dining only	55 W International Speedway E	Daytona Beach	32114	A	208	4156	208	Yes	no
5	General Population	2006	Mainland HS	3 Gym	55 W International Speedway E	Daytona Beach	32114	A	1673	33454	1673	Yes	no
5	General Population	2004	Manatee Cove ES	2 Dining	734 W Ohio Ave	Orange City	32763	A	191	3820	191	No	no
5	General Population	2004	Manatee Cove ES	3 Classroom	734 W Ohio Ave	Orange City	32763	A	425	8501	425	No	no
5	General Population	2004	Manatee Cove ES	4 Classroom	734 W Ohio Ave	Orange City	32763	A	353	7059	353	No	yes
5	General Population	2006	Osteen ES	5 Dining	500 Doyle Rd	Osteen	32764	A	130	2595	130	Yes	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	1 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	168	3360	168	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	10 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	131	2615	131	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	11 - Media	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	34	677	34	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	2 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	237	4742	237	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	3 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	330	6608	330	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	4 - Gym	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	82	1635	82	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	5 - Admin	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	130	2590	130	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	6 - Cafeteria	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	215	4297	215	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	8 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	281	5618	281	No	no
5	General Population	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	9 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	A	247	4942	247	No	no
5	General Population	1996	Pathways ES	5 Dining / Music	2100 Airport Rd	Ormond Beach	32714	A	238	4755	238	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Pine Ridge HS	1 Admin / Dining	926 Howland Blvd	Deltona	32738	A	265	5308	265	No	no
5	General Population	2007	Pride ES	6 Classroom	1100 Learning Lane	Deltona	32738	A	308	6161	308	Yes	no
5	General Population	2007	River Springs MS	2 Dining / Music	900 West Ohio Ave	Orange City	32763	A	484	9670	484	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Spirit ES	1 Admin / Art / Music	1500 Meadowlark Dr	Deltona	32725	A	163	3262	163	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Spirit ES	2 Dining	1500 Meadowlark Dr	Deltona	32725	A	191	3820	191	No	no
5	General Population	2003	Spirit ES	3 Classroom	1500 Meadowlark Dr	Deltona	32725	A	425	8501	425	Yes	no
5	General Population	2003	Spirit ES	4 Classroom	1500 Meadowlark Dr	Deltona	32725	A	353	7059	353	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Sunrise Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	3155 Phonetia Dr	Deltona	32738	A	274	5485	274	No	no
5	General Population	2009	Sunrise Elementary School	7 - Classroom	3155 Phonetia Dr	Deltona	32738	A	293	5863	293	No	no
5	General Population	1992	Sweetwater ES	2 Classroom	5800 Victoria Gardens Blvd	Port Orange	32127	A	373	7450	373	No	no
5	General Population	2007	T.D. Taylor MS/HS	2 Dining	100 East Washington Ave	Pierson	32180	A	171	3411	171	No	no
5	General Population	2007	T.D. Taylor MS/HS	7 Gymnasium	100 East Washington Ave	Pierson	32180	A	544	10872	544	Yes	no
5	General Population	1989	Timbercrest Elementary School	4 - Cafeteria	2401 Eustace Ave	Deltona	32725	A	213	4269	213	No	no
5	General Population	2006	Timbercrest Elementary School	7 - Classroom	2401 Eustace Ave	Deltona	32725	A	292	5845	292	No	no
5	General Population	2007	University HS	7 Dining	1000 W Rhode Island Ave	Orange City	32763	A	338	6768	338	Yes	no

5	General Population		Volusia County Fairground	Tommy Lawrence Arena	3150 E New York Ave	Deland	32724	A	425	8500	425	No	yes
5	General Population	2004	Volusia Pines ES	2 Classroom	500 E Kicklighter Rd	Lake Helen	32744	A	263	5257	263	No	no
5	General Population	1995	Volusia Pines ES	4 Classroom	500 E Kicklighter Rd	Lake Helen	32744	A	272	5438	272	No	no
<b>Volusia General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>19435</b>	<b>19435</b>			
<b>Volusia Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
5	Special Needs	1994	Atlantic High School	3 - ESE Classroom	1250 Reed Canal Rd	Port Orange	32129	R	97	5809	97	No	no
5	Special Needs	1999	Creekside Middle School	3A - Classroom	6801 Airport Rd	Port Orange	32128	R	170	10205	170	No	no
5	Special Needs	1999	Freedom Elementary School	200 Dining	1395 S Blue Lake Ave	DeLand	32724	A	60	3624	60	Yes	no
5	Special Needs	1989	Galaxy Middle School	2 - Cafeteria	2400 Eustace Ave	Deltona	32725	R	108	6474	108	No	no
5	Special Needs	1998	Heritage Middle School	3A - Classroom	1001 Parnell Court	Deltona	32738	R	37	2236	37	No	no
5	Special Needs	2005	Hinson Middle School	3A - Classroom	1860 N Clyde Morris Blvd	Daytona Beach	32117	R	162	9729	162	No	no
5	Special Needs	1991	Palm Terrace Elementary School	7 - Classroom	1825 Dunn Ave	Daytona Beach	32114	R	61	3667	61	No	no
<b>Volusia Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>695</b>	<b>695</b>			
<b>Wakulla</b>													
<b>Wakulla General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	100 - Admin	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	20	398	20	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	200 - Classroom	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	88	1762	88	No	yes
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	300 - Classroom	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	70	1406	70	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	500 - Classroom	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	107	2134	107	No	yes
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	600 - Classroom	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	84	1683	84	No	no
2	General Population	2000	Crawfordville Elementary School	700 - Classroom	379 Arran Rd	Crawfordville	32327	A	74	1476	74	No	no
<b>Wakulla General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>443</b>	<b>443</b>			
<b>Wakulla Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
<b>Wakulla Special Needs Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>			
<b>Walton</b>													
<b>Walton General Population</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	1999	Freeport HS	A-Hallway	12615 US Hwy 331	Freeport	32439	A	65	1291	65	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Freeport HS	B-Gym	12615 US Hwy 331	Freeport	32439	A	744	14878	744	No	yes
1	General Population	1999	Freeport HS	E-Cafeteria	12615 US Hwy 331	Freeport	32439	A	228	4565	228	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Freeport HS	F-Classroom	12615 US Hwy 331	Freeport	32439	A	230	4590	230	No	yes
1	General Population	2006	Walton HS	C Gym ESE rooms	499 Walton Rd	DeFuniak Springs	32433	A	619	12376	619	Yes	yes
1	General Population	2006	Walton HS	D-Auditorium	499 Walton Rd	DeFuniak Springs	32433	A	84	1688	84	Yes	no
1	General Population	2006	Walton HS	F-Music	499 Walton Rd	DeFuniak Springs	32433	A	285	5709	285	No	yes
1	General Population	2006	Walton HS	G-Cafeteria 1st floor only	499 Walton Rd	DeFuniak Springs	32433	A	156	3120	156	Yes	yes
1	General Population	2006	Walton HS	SW-SE classroom wing	499 Walton Rd	DeFuniak Springs	32433	A	626	12513	626	Yes	yes
<b>Walton General Population Demand: Deficit</b>									<b>3037</b>	<b>3037</b>			
<b>Walton Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	1999	Freeport HS	D-Classroom	12615 US Hwy 331	Freeport	32439	A	100	5975	100	No	no
1	Special Needs	2002	Walton MS	K/L Bldg 900 classrooms	605 Bruce Ave	DeFuniak Springs	32435	R	95	5689	95	No	no
<b>Walton Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>195</b>	<b>195</b>			
<b>Washington</b>													
<b>Washington General Population</b>													

Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	General Population	2000	Chipley HS	10 Auditorium	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	220	4407	220	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Chipley HS	11 Gym	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	837	16736	837	No	no
1	General Population	2006	Chipley HS	5 Classroom	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	182	3648	182	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Chipley HS	6 Classroom	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	552	11042	552	No	yes
1	General Population	1999	Chipley HS	7 Lab / Classroom	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	329	6577	329	No	no
1	General Population	2000	Chipley HS	9 Media	1545 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	171	3420	171	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Roulhac MS	2 (3A) Classroom	1535 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	A	294	5882	294	Yes	yes
1	General Population	1999	Roulhac MS	3 (3B) Classroom	1535 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	R	460	9201	460	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Roulhac MS	8 Cafeteria	1535 Brickyard Rd	Chipley	32428	A	154	3072	154	No	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	1 - Admin	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	53	1050	53	No	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	2 - Media	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	140	2797	140	No	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	3 - PE/ROTC	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	469	9377	469	Yes	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	4 - Cafeteria	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	244	4878	244	Yes	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	5 - Classroom	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	266	5324	266	Yes	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	6 - ESE Classroom	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	157	3131	157	Yes	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	7 - Auditorium	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	A	123	2462	123	No	no
1	General Population	2004	Vernon High School	8 - Multipurpose	3232 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	95	1903	95	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Vernon MS	2 Music / Cafeteria	3206 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	161	3219	161	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Vernon MS	3 Gym	3206 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	352	7044	352	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Vernon MS	4 Classroom	3206 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	388	7766	388	No	no
1	General Population	1999	Vernon MS	5 Classroom	3206 Moss Hill Rd	Vernon	32462	R	352	7047	352	No	no
<b>Washington General Population Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>5999</b>		<b>5999</b>		
<b>Washington Special Needs</b>													
Region	Shelter Type	Year Built	Site Name	Building	Street	City	Zip	AS-IS(A) / RETROFIT (R)	Suitable Capacity (Spaces)	Suitable Capacity Sq Foot	Operational Capacity (Spaces)	EHPA	Pet Friendly
1	Special Needs	1998	WAVE School	12	934 Tiger Loop	Chipley	32428	A	172	10320	172	Yes	no
<b>Washington Special Needs Demand: Sufficient</b>									<b>172</b>		<b>172</b>		

**APPENDIX B:  
2023 FLORIDA BUILDING CODE**

***2023 Florida Building Code—Building, 8<sup>th</sup> Edition***

**453.25 Public shelter design criteria.**

**453.25.1 New facilities.**

New educational facilities for school boards and Florida college boards, unless specifically exempted by the board with the written concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or the Florida Division of Emergency Management (DEM), shall have appropriate areas designed as enhanced hurricane protection areas (EHPAs) in compliance with this section.

Exception: Facilities located, or proposed to be located, in a Category A, B or C evacuation zone shall not be subject to these requirements.

**453.25.1.1 Enhanced hurricane protection areas (EHPAs).**

The EHPAs shall provide emergency shelter and protection for people for a minimum period of 24 hours during a hurricane.

**453.25.1.1.1**

The EHPA criteria applies only to the specific portions of (K–12) and Florida college educational facilities that are designated as EHPAs.

**453.25.1.2**

The EHPAs and related spaces shall serve the primary educational or auxiliary use during nonshelter occupancy.

**453.25.2 Site.**

Factors such as low evacuation demand, size, location, accessibility and storm surge may be considered by the board, with written concurrence of the local emergency management agency or the DEM, in exempting a particular facility.

**453.25.2.1 Emergency access.**

EHPAs shall have at least one route for emergency vehicle access. The emergency route shall be above the 100-year flood plain. This requirement may be waived by the board, with concurrence of the local emergency management agency or the DEM.

**453.25.2.2 Landscaping**

Landscaping around the EHPAs shall be designed to preserve safety and emergency access. Trees shall not conflict with the functioning of overhead or underground utility lines, or cause laydown or impact hazard to the building envelope.

**453.25.2.3 Parking**

During an emergency condition, vehicle parking shall be prohibited within 50 feet (15 240 mm) of an EHPA. Designated EHPA parking areas may be unpaved.

**453.25.2.4 Signage**

Floor plans of the facility, indicating EHPAs, shall be mounted in the emergency manager's office/area.

**453.25.3 Design**

EHPAs may be above or below ground and may have more than one story, provided the design satisfies the wind load and missile impact criteria. Modular and open-plan buildings may serve as EHPAs provided the design satisfies the wind load and missile impact criteria.

**453.25.3.1 Excluded spaces.**

Spaces such as mechanical and electrical rooms, storage rooms, open corridors, kitchens, science rooms and labs, vocational shop areas and labs, computer rooms and labs, attic and crawl spaces shall be excluded from EHPA capacity calculations.

**453.25.3.2 Capacity.**

Fifty percent of the net square feet of a designated educational facility shall be constructed as EHPAs. The net square feet shall be determined by subtracting from the gross square feet those spaces, such as mechanical and electrical rooms, storage rooms, open corridors, kitchens, science rooms and labs, vocational shop areas and labs, computer rooms, attic and crawl spaces, that shall be excluded from EHPA capacity calculations. The board, with concurrence of the applicable local emergency management agency or DEM, may adjust this requirement if it is determined to be in its best interest. The capacity of an EHPA shall be calculated at 20 square feet (1.86 m<sup>2</sup>) per occupant (adults and children five years or older). The capacity of a special needs EHPA shall be calculated at 60 square feet (5.57 m<sup>2</sup>) per occupant (adults and children five years or older).

**453.25.3.3 Toilets.**

Toilet and hand-washing facilities should be located within the EHPAs and provided at one toilet and one sink per 40 occupants. These required toilet and hand-washing facilities are not in addition to those required for normal school occupancy and shall be included in the overall facility fixture count.

**453.25.3.3.1**

Support systems for the toilets, e.g., bladders, portable toilets, water storage tanks, etc., shall be capable of supplying water and containing waste, for the designed capacity of the EHPAs.

**453.25.3.3.2**

Plumbing and valve systems of “normal” toilets within the EHPAs may be designed for conversion to emergency operation to meet the required demand.

**453.25.3.4 Food service.**

Where feasible, include counter tops for food distribution functions in the EHPAs.

**453.25.3.5 Manager’s office.**

An administration office normally used by a school administrator shall be identified as the EHPA manager’s office and shall be located within the EHPA. The office shall have provisions for standby power, lighting, communications, main fire alarm control panel and storage for the manager’s equipment.

**453.25.4 Structural standard for wind loads.**

At a minimum, EHPAs shall be designed for hurricane wind loads in accordance with ICC 500.

**453.25.4.1 Enclosure classifications.**

Enclosure classifications for EHPAs shall be determined in accordance with ASCE 7, Section 26.2.

**453.25.4.2 Mechanical ventilation.**

EHPAs shall have mechanical ventilation systems. Ventilation shall be provided at a minimum rate of 2 cfm per square foot (0.6 m<sup>3</sup>/min. per square meter) of EHPA floor area. The mechanical ventilation system shall be connected to the EHPA's emergency power.

**453.25.4.3 Exterior envelope.**

The exterior envelope, louvers over air intakes and vents, and gooseneck-type intakes and vents of EHPAs shall be designed and installed to meet the wind load and missile impact criteria in accordance with ICC 500.

**453.25.4.3.1**

HVAC equipment mounted on roofs and anchoring systems shall be designed and installed to meet the wind load criteria.

**453.25.4.3.2**

Roof-mounted HVAC equipment shall have a 12-inch-high (305 mm) curb around the roof opening and be designed to prevent the entry of rain water.

Exception: Exposed mechanical equipment or appliances fastened to a roof or installed on the ground in compliance with the code using rated stands, platforms, curbs, slabs, walls, or other means are deemed to comply with the wind-resistance requirements of the 2007 Florida Building Code as amended. Further support or enclosure of such mechanical equipment or appliances is not required by a state or local official having authority to enforce the Florida Building Code.

**453.25.5 Electrical and standby emergency power system.**

The EHPA shall be provided with a standby emergency electrical power system, per Chapter 27, NFPA 70 Articles 700 and 701, which shall have the capability of being connected to a backup generator or other optional power source. Where economically feasible, an equivalent photovoltaic system may be provided. The EHPA's emergency systems include, but are not limited to: (1) an emergency lighting system, (2) illuminated exit signs, (3) fire protection system(s), alarm (campus wide) and sprinkler, and (4) minimum ventilation for health/safety purposes. The fire alarm panel shall be located in the EHPA manager's office. A remote annunciator panel shall be located in or adjacent to the school administrator's office. When generators are installed, the facility housing the generator, permanent or portable, shall be an enclosed area designed to protect the generators from wind and missile impact. Air intakes and exhausts shall be designed and installed to meet the wind load and missile impact criteria. Generators hardened by the manufacturer to withstand the area's design wind and missile impact criteria shall be exempt from the enclosed area criteria requirement.

**453.25.5.1 EHPA lighting.**

Emergency lighting shall be provided within the EHPA, EHPA manager's office, toilet rooms, main electrical room and generator spaces and shall be at least 10 footcandles (100 lux) of general illumination, which can be reduced to 1/2 footcandle (5 lux) in the sleeping areas during the night.



**453.25.5.2 Optional standby systems.**

Additional non-life safety systems, as defined by Chapter 27 and NFPA 70 Article 702 (Optional Standby Systems), may be supplied power, if available, by the standby emergency power system. These systems shall be connected to the standby emergency power system via an electrical subpanel to the standby electrical power system's main electrical panel. This will allow selective or total load shedding of power if required. The fire alarm, emergency lighting and illuminated exit signs throughout the entire campus shall receive first priority to power provided by the standby emergency power system per Chapter 27 and NFPA 70 Article 700. The systems listed are not all-encompassing but are in order of priority. Local officials may request additional systems they deem necessary for health, welfare and safety of the public during occupancy:

1. 1.Remainder of the school's campus security lighting (building and site).
2. 2.Additional ventilation systems within the EHPA, including heat.
3. 3.Intercom system.
4. 4.Food storage equipment.
5. 5.Additional electric receptacles, other than those required by Section 453.25.5.3.

**453.25.5.3 Receptacle outlets.**

A minimum of four electrical outlets, served with power from the standby circuits, shall be provided in the EHPA manager's office.

**453.25.6 Inspections.**

EHPAs shall be considered "threshold buildings" in accordance with Section 553.71(12), Florida Statutes, and shall comply with Sections 553.79(5), 553.79(7), and 553.79(9), Florida Statutes.

**453.25.6.1**

Construction of EHPAs shall be inspected during the construction process by certified building code inspectors or the design architect/engineer(s) certified pursuant to Part XII Chapter 468, Florida Statutes and threshold inspectors for compliance with applicable rules and laws.

**453.25.6.2**

The emergency electrical systems shall be inspected during the construction process by certified electrical inspector or Florida-registered professional engineers certified pursuant to Part XII Chapter 468, Florida Statutes, skilled in electrical design.

**453.25.6.3**

All shutter systems, roofs, overflow scuppers, and structural systems of EHPAs shall be inspected and maintained annually prior to hurricane season and after a major event. All emergency generators shall be inspected under load conditions including activation of the fire alarms, emergency lights in accordance with applicable equipment codes and NFPA standards, and including mechanical systems and receptacles connected to the emergency power.

**APPENDIX C:  
ACRONYMS**

**AMSL** – Above Mean Sea Level

**ANSI** – American National Standards Institute

**ARC** – American Red Cross

**ARC 3041** – ARC publication *Mass Care - Preparedness and Operations*

**ARC 4496** – ARC publication *Standards for Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection*

**ASCE** – American Society of Civil Engineers

**ASCE 7** – ASCE publication *Minimum Design Loads for Buildings and Other Structures*

**BEBR** – Bureau of Economic and Business Research (University of Florida)

**EHPA** – Enhanced Hurricane Protection Area

**FBC** – Florida Building Code

**FEMA** – Federal Emergency Management Agency

**FEPA** – Florida Emergency Preparedness Association

**FISH** – Florida Inventory of School Houses

**FIRM** – Flood Insurance Rate Map

**F.S.** – Florida Statutes

**GP** – General Population (shelter)

**HESSS** – Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection Standards

**HMGP** – Hazard Mitigation Grant Program

**IBC** – International Building Code

**ICF** – Insulated Concrete Form

**ICC** – International Code Council

**ICC-500** – ICC/NSSA Standard for the Design and Construction of Storm Shelters

**K-12 (school)** – Kindergarten to High School Grade 12

**LEPC** – Local Emergency Planning Committee

**LiDAR** – Light Detection and Ranging

**MPH** – Miles Per Hour

**NHC** – National Hurricane Center

**NWS** – National Weather Service

**PHE** – Public Health Emergency

**PSN** – Persons with Special Needs

**RPC** – Regional Planning Council

**SLOSH** – Sea, Lake, and Overland Surges from Hurricanes

**SpNS** – Special Needs Shelter

**Sq.Ft.** – Square Feet (area quantity dimension)

**SREF** – State Requirements for Educational Facilities

**SRES** – Statewide Regional Evacuation Study **UF** – Usability Factor (or Use Factor)

## APPENDIX D: GLOSSARY

**Approve:** Acceptable to the authority having jurisdiction. Also, Approved.

**As-Is:** Current or existing condition.

**Access and Functional Needs Population(s):** Groups whose needs may not be fully addressed by traditional service providers. This includes groups that may feel they cannot comfortably or safely access and use the standard resources offered in disaster preparedness, response, and recovery. This includes, but is not limited to: those who have a physical and/or mental disability (blind, cognitive disorders, mobility limitations, deaf and/or hard of hearing, etc); Limited or non-English speaking; medically or chemically dependent; geographically and/or culturally isolated; Frail elderly, and children.

**Accessibility:** A site, building, facility, or portion thereof that complies with the *Americans with Disabilities Act Accessibility Guidelines for Building and Facilities (Code of Federal Regulations 28 CFR Part 36)* and/or the *Florida Building Code—Building, Chapter 11* (reference: *Florida Building Code--Accessibility*). Also, Accessible.

**Barrier Island (Coastal):** Geological features which lie above the line of mean high water and are completely surrounded by open marine waters that front upon the Gulf of Mexico, Atlantic Ocean, Florida Bay or Straits of Florida; reference Section 161.54(2), Florida Statutes.

**Board:** Unless otherwise specified, means a district school board, a college board of trustees, or a university board of trustees.

**Building Enclosure:** Exterior cladding, wall, window, louver and door assemblies, roof deck and skylight assemblies, and other components that enclose a building and serve as a barrier between exterior and interior environments. Also, Building Envelope.

**Certify:** Statement in writing by a duly licensed professional attesting to compliance with a standard. Also, Certification.

**Core Area (or Protected Area):** Portion(s) of a facility or building enclosed within one or more walls, partitions, ceilings, roofs, assemblies, screens, barriers, or baffling that when surveyed and ranked as a unit can provide improved protection of occupants from identified hazard(s) and associated risk(s) when compared to the surrounding host or adjacent structure(s).

**Critical Support Systems:** Structures, systems and components required to ensure the health, safety, and well-being of occupants. Critical support systems include, but not limited to, life-safety systems, potable and wastewater systems, electrical power systems and heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning (HVAC) systems.

**Educational Facilities:** Means the buildings and equipment, structures, and special educational use areas that are built, installed, or established to serve primarily the educational purposes and secondarily the social and recreational purposes of the community and which may lawfully be used as authorized by Florida Statutes and approved by boards.

**Enhanced Hurricane Protection Area:** A new educational facility, or portion thereof, designed, constructed, inspected, and maintained in accordance with the Public Shelter Design Criteria, Section 453.25, *Florida Building Code—Building*.

**Essential Facility:** Buildings and other structures that are categorized as Risk Category IV in Table 1.5-1 of ASCE Standard 7-10, *Minimum Design Loads for Buildings and Other Structures*; buildings and other structures that are intended to remain operational in the event of an extreme environmental loading condition (e.g., flood and high wind).

**Evacuation Shelter:** A safe congregate care facility that provides services and is utilized for populations displaced by an emergency or disaster incident. An evacuation shelter may be located either inside (risk shelter) or outside (host shelter) of the disaster impact area and are typically operational for a period to not normally exceed 72 hours. Typically, these capacities are determined based on 20 square feet per person.

**Risk Shelter:** Facilities designated as risk shelters may be located within the hazard risk zone (i.e., lie in the forecast path and associated error cone of an approaching hurricane or severe storm). Construction of these facilities meets established minimum safety requirements considered for least-risk decision making for the community.

**Host Shelter:** A facility that is safe and provides services, and is located outside of a hazard risk zone.

**Evacuation Zone (Hurricane):** Area(s) designated by a jurisdiction's emergency management agency requiring evacuation from particular hurricane scenarios to protect populations vulnerable to storm surge inundation. Evacuation zones are developed taking into consideration all populated areas having a risk of storm surge inundation, and areas not subject to inundation but may be isolated as a result.

**Excluded Space:** Spaces such as mechanical, electrical and telecommunication equipment rooms, storage rooms, exterior/outside circulation and open corridors, restrooms and shower areas, kitchen and food preparation rooms, science rooms and labs, computer and information technology labs, vocational and industrial technology shops and labs, library and media rooms and labs, administrative office and support areas, record vaults, attics and crawl spaces. Reference Section 453.25.3.1, *Florida Building Code—Building*.

**Functional Needs Support Services:** Services that enable children and adults to maintain their usual level of independence in a general population shelter. FNSS includes reasonable modification of policies, practices and procedures, durable medical equipment, consumable medical supplies, personal assistance services and other goods and services as needed. Children and adults requiring FNSS may have physical, sensory, mental health, cognitive and/or intellectual disabilities affecting their ability to function independently without assistance. Reference Section 3.1, *Guidance on Integration of Functional Needs Support Services in General Population Shelters*, FEMA, 2010.

**General Population Shelter:** Location(s) that are, in whole or in part, to provide shelter and services to persons who have no other option for sheltering. These shelters provide basics such as food, water and basic first aid. Persons evacuating to a pet friendly shelter should bring their own supplies such as pet food, pet cages/carriers, blankets, toiletries/hygiene items, medications and clothing. To the extent possible, back-up generator power may be made available.

**Gross Square Footage:** The enclosed interior floor area of a facility, measures from the outside surfaces of all enclosing walls that form the boundaries of the spaces.

**Guideline:** Criterion or procedure established to assist in determining a course of action, but not necessarily required or enforceable by law. A framework that can assist in decision making.

**Host Shelter:** See Evacuation Shelter

**Included Space:** All rooms and areas not included in the definition of excluded space.

**Long Span (Roof):** See Open Span.

**Marginal:** Lower end of suitability; less than preferred.

**Mass-Care:** Emergency provision of life sustaining services to ensure the health, safety, and well-being of a congregate population, to include shelter, food and water, sanitation, first aid, security, etc.

**Mega-Shelter:** An arena, stadium, convention center or similar very high-occupancy facility that is used to shelter an exceptionally large population of evacuees from a major disaster. Mega-shelters are often designed, planned or designated to accommodate more than 5,000 evacuees in dormitory area(s) at the same time. A mega-shelter may be used at any time in the emergency cycle (evacuation, response and recovery) and may be located inside or outside of the disaster impact area.

**Mitigation:** Actions taken to prevent or reduce the risk to life, property, social, economic activities, and natural resources from natural or technological hazards.

**Net Square Footage:** The enclosed interior floor area of a facility, measured from the inside surfaces of all enclosing walls that form the boundaries of the spaces.

**New Construction:** Means any construction of a building or unit of a building in which the entire work is new. An addition connected to an existing building which adds additional square footage to the space inventory is considered new construction. See S.453.5.8, *Florida Building Code--Building*.

**Occupancy:** The purpose for which a building or other structure, or part thereof, is used or intended to be used.

**Occupant Support Areas:** Areas required to ensure the health, safety, and well-being of occupants. Occupant support areas may include, but not limited to, shelter management, food preparation, water and food storage, electrical and mechanical rooms, toilet and other sanitation rooms, and first-aid stations.

**On-site:** Means located either inside, immediately adjacent to, or on the same contiguous property grounds of a facility, building or place and under the control of the owner or lawful tenant.

**Open Span (Roof):** An area in a structure where the clear distance between load bearing or supporting elements (e.g., walls, beams, columns, etc.) in the shortest direction is 40 feet or more.

**Operational Capacity:** Shelter space capacity as determined by the county emergency management director. Previously referred to as planned usage.

**Person(s) with Special Needs:** Someone who during periods of evacuation or emergency require sheltering assistance due to physical impairment, mental impairment, cognitive impairment, or sensory disabilities. See Rule 64-3.010(1), Florida Administrative Code.

**Pet Friendly Shelter:** Location(s) that are, in whole or in part, to provide shelter and services to persons with companion animals (pets) who have no other option for sheltering. These shelters may allow caregivers to

remain with pets. These shelters provide basics such as food, water and basic first aid. Persons evacuating to a pet friendly shelter should bring their own supplies such as pet food, pet cages/carriers, blankets, toiletries/hygiene items, medications and clothing.

**Public Health Emergency:** An event that requires social distancing. In regard to sheltering it is concurrent with an activation that requires additional public shelter space.

**Qualitative:** Assessment based upon empirical methods and observed qualities and characteristics.

**Recognize:** Acceptance or acknowledgement of validity based upon observations, facts, documents, and certifications available at the time of survey. Also, recognition.

**Recovery Shelter:** A safe congregate care facility that provides services and is utilized for populations displaced by an emergency or disaster incident. Typically, these capacities are determined based on 40 square feet per person. May also be known in some documents as a Standard Shelter.

**Short-Term Shelter:** A safe congregate care facility that provides services and is utilized for a period not to normally exceed two (2) weeks for populations displaced by an emergency or disaster incident.

**Long-Term Shelter:** A safe congregate care facility that provides services and is utilized for durations typically longer than two (2) weeks for populations displaced by an emergency or disaster incident.

**Reduction Factor:** Factors used to reduce the net floor area in order to accommodate presence of exterior and interior walls, furnishings, equipment, walkways, etc., resulting in the net usable floor area.

**Remodeling:** Means the changing of existing facilities by rearrangement of spaces and their use and includes, but is not limited to, the conversion of two classrooms to a science laboratory or the conversion of a closed plan arrangement to an open plan configuration.

**Renovation:** Means the rejuvenating or upgrading of existing facilities by installation or replacement of materials and equipment and includes, but is not limited to, interior or exterior reconditioning of facilities and spaces; air-conditioning, heating, or ventilating equipment; fire alarm systems; emergency lighting; electrical systems; and complete roofing or roof replacement, including replacement of membrane or structure.

**Retrofit:** Modifications performed upon an existing structure or infrastructure with the goal of significantly reducing or eliminating potential damage due to a specific hazard.

**Safe:** Affording protection that at a minimum is consistent with the intent of American Red Cross publication *Standards for Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Selection* (ARC 4496). Also, Safer and Safest.

**Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Scale:** The current prevalent system of classifying hurricane intensity in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and East Pacific oceans. Hurricanes are categorized on a scale of 1 (minimum) to 5 (extreme) based on wind velocity and provides examples of types of damage and impacts in the United States associated with winds of the indicated intensity.

**Shelter:** A designated place, building or facility of relative safety that temporarily provides services with the goal of preserving life and reducing human suffering.

**Shelter Envelope:** Vertical and horizontal materials and assemblies that enclose a shelter area and serve as protective barriers from hurricane wind and debris hazards. The shelter envelope includes roof coverings, roof



assembly, roof top vent & equipment penetrations for assemblies, exterior walls, door and window assemblies, glazing, skylight assemblies, louvers and where applicable floor and interior wall assemblies that separate the shelter from unprotected areas of a host building.

**Shutters:** Permanent or temporary closures or shields and assemblies that serve as a structural barrier to resist wind induced loads that act on their surface(s), to include aerodynamic and wind-borne debris impact loads.

**Sea, Lake, and Overland Surges from Hurricanes (SLOSH):** A computerized numerical model developed by the National Weather Service to estimate storm surge heights resulting from historical, hypothetical, or predicted hurricanes by taking into account atmospheric pressure, size, forward speed and track data. These parameters are used to create a model of the wind field which drives the storm surge.

**Site:** The spatial location of existing or planned facility(s), ancillary structures and utilities, improvements and surrounding environment. A space of ground occupied or to be occupied by a facility or program

**Special Needs Client(s):** See Person(s) with Special Needs.

**Special/Medical Needs Shelter (SpNS):** Location(s) that are, in whole or in part, designated under Chapter 252 and Section 381.0303, Florida Statutes, to provide shelter and services to persons with special needs who have no other option for sheltering. These shelters are designated to have back-up generator power. Special needs shelter services are to minimize deterioration of pre-event levels of health. See Rule 64-3.010(10), Florida Administrative Code. Typically, these capacities are determined based on 60 square feet per person.

**Standard:** Reference, criterion or procedure that is accepted or acknowledged as being authoritative, and establishes a minimum quantitative or qualitative measure or attribute that can be required and enforceable by law.

**Storm Surge:** An abnormal rise in sea level accompanying a hurricane or other intense storm, and whose height is the difference between the observed level of the sea surface and the level that would have occurred in the absence of the storm. Storm surge is usually estimated by subtracting the normal or astronomical high tide from the observed storm tide.

**Suitable Capacity:** Shelter space capacity as determined by the Division. Previously referred to as risk capacity.

**Survey:** A gathering and assessment of provided or available information to be used as necessary to carry out the purposes of S. 252.35(2)(p) and 252.385(2)(a), Florida Statutes. Information may include data, facts, figures, opinions, reports, studies, maps, photographs, construction drawings, specifications, and observation samplings.

**Usable Square Feet (or Net Usable Square Feet):** Floor area of included spaces reduced to account for: structural building features, such as thickness or dimensions of partitions, walls and columns, fixed, mounted or movable objects, such as instruction, illustration or decorative features, cabinetry, casework and consoles: furniture, fixtures and equipment, or other features that under probable conditions cannot be removed or stored away to maximize available floor space during use as a hurricane evacuation shelter.

**APPENDIX E:  
HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE CAPACITY AND NET USABILITY FACTORS**

**Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Capacity**

Fifty percent of the net square footage (NSF) of new educational facilities are required to be designed and constructed to meet the EHPA code provisions. Certain types of spaces may be excluded from the EHPA provisions (excluded spaces). However, based on design constraints or preferences, the excluded spaces may be incorporated into or within an EHPA’s exterior envelope. The EHPA occupant capacity is used by board staff, emergency managers and design professionals to determine the occupant capacity and infrastructure-related operational requirements (such as quantities of potable water, toilets, hand washing sinks, and parking). EHPA’s may be located in a single large room or a combination of rooms, located on one or more stories, and possibly in more than one building. To begin the EHPA capacity calculation process, identify those rooms or spaces that are to be excluded. Section 453.25.3.1, Florida Building Code--Building and Section 252.385(4)(b), F.S. serve as guides to identify excluded space.

The following is a summary of example excluded spaces:

***Excluded Spaces.*** *Mechanical, electrical, plumbing and other utility rooms; telecommunication and information technology equipment rooms; storage rooms and closets; exterior/outside circulation and open corridors; restrooms, toilet rooms, and shower and drying areas; kitchen and food preparation rooms and serving areas; science rooms and labs; computer and information technology rooms and labs; mechanical shop areas; vocational and industrial technology shop areas and labs; library and media rooms and labs; administrative office and support areas; record vaults; and, attics and crawl spaces.*

***Included Spaces.*** *All other spaces, rooms and areas not listed as an excluded space.*

The NSF of EHPA floor space is determined by subtracting excluded spaces from the designated educational facility’s gross square feet (GSF).

**Gross Square Feet, GSF -  $\sum$  Excluded Space Floor Areas, sq.ft. = Net Square Feet, NSF**

The board, with the concurrence of the local emergency management agency or the Division may adjust this requirement if in its best interest. This includes determination of excluded/included spaces or formula for calculation of design occupant capacity.

Net usable floor area is defined as follows:

***Usable Square Feet (USF, or Net USF).*** *NSF floor area of included spaces reduced to account for: structural building features, such as thickness or dimensions of partitions, walls, and columns; fixed, mounted or movable objects, such as instructive, illustrative or decorative features; cabinetry, casework and consoles; furniture, fixtures and equipment; or other features that under probable conditions cannot be removed or stored during use as a hurricane evacuation shelter.*

**Net Square Feet, NSF -  $\sum$  Excluded Floor Areas, sq.ft. = Net Usable Square Feet, Net USF**

As an alternative method to calculate USF, the following empirical usability factors can be used instead:

1. Reduce the NSF of either individual or multiple cumulative designated spaces (rooms or areas) with concentrated furnishings or fixed seating by 50 percent. Examples are auditoriums, amphitheater, conference rooms and certain classroom types with numerous closely spaced furnishings, materials, supplies, or instructive, illustrative, or decorative features (e.g., primary or elementary). To calculate a space's Net USF multiply NSF by 0.50.
2. Reduce the net square footage of either individual or multiple cumulative designated spaces with unconcentrated furnishings (e.g., loose tables and chairs) and no fixed seating by 35 percent. Examples are educational classrooms and skills labs, dining areas, band and music rooms, and exhibition galleries. To calculate a space's Net USF multiply NSF by 0.65.
3. Reduce the NSF of either individual or multiple cumulative designated spaces (rooms or areas) with assembly or open floors and without fixed seating by 15 percent. Examples are gymnasiums, dance floors, open multipurpose rooms, and interior/inside circulation corridors. Retractable seating is not considered fixed seating. To calculate a space's Net USF multiply NSF by 0.85.

An example list of Department of Education room design codes, descriptions and reduction factors is available in Table E-2. Table E-2's Net Usability Factors are empirical in that they are based upon large-scale typical conditions. Boards, local emergency management agencies and shelter program partners, and design professionals may adjust the empirical usability factors to address site-specific or operational conditions.

If GSF (outside wall perimeter dimensions) is known instead of NSF (inside wall surface perimeter dimensions), multiply GSF by 0.943 to estimate NSF.

**GSF \* 0.943 = NSF**, or to convert NSF to GFS: **NSF \* 1.06 = GSF**

The hurricane evacuation shelter capacity of an EHPA is calculated using 20 sq.ft. per occupant. The FBC formula is as follows:

**(GSF - ∑ Excluded Space, sq.ft.) / 20 = Occupant Capacity**

To calculate occupant capacity based upon Net USF floor area, the formula is:

**∑ (NSF Included Spaces, sq.ft. \* Usability Factors) / 20 = Occupant Capacity**

The designer should be aware that SpNS "client" occupant capacity is based upon a recommended 60 sq.ft. per client. The 60 sq.ft. includes an allowance for an oversized cot or bed, medical equipment and supplies, and access for medical staff or care-giver.

In an emergency, on a short-term basis during hurricane conditions, the American Red Cross and emergency management officials may temporarily reduce the occupant floor area requirement to 15 sq.ft. per occupant. This emergency contingency measure does not affect the EHPA criteria's requirement to use 20 square feet per occupant to calculate design capacity.

The designer should be aware that for adults and children with certain access or functional needs support service (FNSS) requirements, such as persons that need wheelchairs or scooters, lift equipment, service animal and/or personal assistance services, FEMA recommends a floor space allocation of 100 sq.ft. (assumed Net USF). For design and planning purposes, the larger FNSS accommodation space may apply to one (1) of every 10 occupants. In some cases the 100 sq.ft. may be shared with a caregiver (i.e., 50 sq.ft. each). Additional guidance on floor space layout considerations can be found at the following web address:

<http://www.ct.gov/demhs/lib/demhs/space layout considerations.pdf>

Assuming that the FNSS space is shared by a caregiver (50 sq.ft. each), replace 20 sq.ft. with 26 sq.ft. This will reduce the facility's occupant capacity to account for the FNSS spaces. However, the EHPA code doesn't recognize use of the larger occupant allowance. Therefore, 20 sq.ft. should be used to calculate mechanical, electrical, plumbing, and other related design feature requirements.

For guidance purposes only, Table E-1 provides the Division's recommendations for calculating the number of occupants of both evacuation and extended duration shelter types. The floor area allowances apply to all sizes of shelters from small with design occupants of less than 50 to mega-shelters with thousands of occupants. The allowances include additional accommodation space for persons needing FNSS. The definitions for the shelter types can be found in Appendix D, Glossary. To use Table E-1, identify the Type of Shelter (including duration of occupancy) and the appropriate Floor Area Minimum Recommendation. Then replace the code minimum value of "20" in the Occupant Capacity formula(s) given previously with the value selected from Table E-1. The calculated occupant capacity will provide the total number of occupants with a reduction to accommodate FNSS spaces.

As an example, for a general population risk evacuation shelter with a total of 10,000 NSF of floor area and 0.85 usability factor, replace the "20" with "26" as follows:

$$(10,000 * 0.85) / 26 = 326 \text{ occupant spaces}$$

Of the 326 total calculated occupant spaces, two of 10 (2:10), or 20 percent, 65 spaces are needed to accommodate FNSS occupants (@ 50 Net USF each). The remaining 261 code minimum spaces, or ~80 percent, are based on 20 Net USF each.

$$326 * 0.20 = 65 \text{ FNSS spaces @ 50 Net USF each}$$

$$326 - 65 = 261 \text{ code minimum spaces @ 20 Net USF each}$$

<b>Table E-1. Florida Shelter Occupant Space Calculation Recommendations with FNSS for Dormitory Areas</b>		
<b>Type of Shelter (Duration of Occupancy)</b>	<b>Floor Area Minimum Recommendation, average net usable sq.ft.</b>	<b>Floor Area Range, average net usable sq.ft.</b>
<b>General Population</b>		
EHPA Minimum Risk Evacuation (8 hours)	20	20
ICC 500 Minimum Risk Evacuation (24 hours)	20	20
Risk Evacuation Shelter (24 - 72 hours)	26	22-46
Host Evacuation Shelter (24 - 72 hours)	26	26-46
Recovery/Short Term Shelter (72 hours - 2 weeks)	42	42-64
Long Term Shelter (more than 2 weeks)	60	60-82
<b>Special Needs Population</b>		
EHPA Minimum Risk Evacuation (8 hours)	20	20
ICC 500 Minimum Risk Evacuation (24 hours)	20	20
Risk Evacuation Shelter (24 - 72 hours)	60	60-82
Host Evacuation Shelter (24 - 72 hours)	60	60-82
Recovery/Short Term Shelter (72 hours - 2 weeks)	80	80-100
Long Term Shelter (more than 2 weeks)	100	100-120

<b>Table E-2. Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Net Usability Multiplication Factor</b>				
<b>Design Code Number</b>	<b>Design Description</b>	<b>Minimum Room sq.ft.</b>	<b>Normal sq.ft. per student</b>	<b>Net Usability Factor</b>
00001	Primary Classroom (K-3)	600	40	0.50
00002	Intermediate Class ( 4-8)	600	39	0.65
00003	Senior High Class (9-12)	600	32	0.65
00004	Intermediate Class	608	32	0.65
00005	Elementary Resource	416	32	0.65
00008	Elementary Math Skills Lab	608	32	0.65
00009	Elementary Social Studies Lab	608	32	0.65
00010	Primary Skills Lab (K-3)	600	49	0.65
00011	Intermediate/Middle Skills Lab (4-8)	600	39	0.65
00012	Senior High Skills Lab (9-12)	600	32	0.65
00015	Elementary Open Plan Area	1,920	32	0.65
00021	Middle/Junior High Resource	416	32	0.65
00024	Middle/Junior High Math Skills Lab	608	32	0.65
00025	Middle/Junior High Social Studies Lab	608	32	0.65
00026	Middle/Junior High Lang Arts Lab	608	32	0.65
00029	Middle/Junior High Art Lab	630	42	0.50
00030	Primary Open Plan (K-3)	1,368	38	0.65
00031	Intermediate/Middle Open Plan (4-8)	1,408	32	0.65
00032	Senior High Open Plan (9-12)	1,600	27	0.65
00035	Senior High Class	513	27	0.65
00036	Senior High Resource	416	32	0.65
00039	Senior High Math Skills Lab	512	32	0.65
00040	Resource Room	290	29	0.65
00041	Senior High Language Arts Lab	512	32	0.65

2024 Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan

00047	Senior High Art Lab	530	53	0.50
00050	Art – Elementary	600	37	0.50
00051	Art – Middle	630	42	0.50
00052	Art – Senior High	530	53	0.50
00060	ESE Special Class (Part Time)	650	65	0.50
00061	ESE Part-time	600	65	0.50
00062	ESE Full-Time	600	95	0.50
00063	ESE Vocational	600	95	0.50
00064	ESE Part Time/Full Time Lab	600	0	0.50
00065	ESE Resource	290	95	0.50
00075	Vocal Music Class (Middle-Senior High)	513	57	0.65
00076	Band Class (Middle-Senior High)	1,200	35	0.65
00077	Orchestra Class (Middle-Senior High)	513	57	0.65
00078	General Music Class (Middle-Senior High)	518	37	0.65
00079	Guitar Lab (Middle-Senior High)	518	37	0.65
00110	PE Multipurpose Room (Middle-Senior High)	800	0	0.85
00111	Junior High Gym	1	0	0.85
00112	Senior High Gym	1	0	0.85
00113	Gym Seating	1	0	0.85
00118	PE Wrestling Room	402	0	0.85
00119	PE Gymnastics & Dance	420	0	0.85
00316	Teacher Lounge/Dining	1	0	0.65
00340	Dining Area	1	0	0.65
00360	Auditorium	1	0	0.50
00361	Multipurpose Room (Dining)	1	0	0.65
00363	Stage	1	0	0.65
00370	Lobby	1	0	0.85
00700	Inside Circulation	1	0	0.85



2024 Statewide Emergency Shelter Plan

00708	J.R.O.T.C.	1	42	0.65
00830	Ensemble	300	0	0.65
00840	Vocational Related Classroom	256	0	0.65

**APPENDIX F:  
HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE CAPACITY DEMAND DATA**

RPC Region	County	2024 Estimated General Population Shelter Demand (w/o PSN)		2024 Estimated PSN Shelter Demand		2024 Estimated Total Shelter Demand		2029 Estimated General Population Shelter Demand (w/o PSN)		2029 Estimated PSN Shelter Demand		2029 Estimated Total Shelter Demand	
		Spaces	Sq Ft	Spaces	Sq Ft	Spaces	Sq Ft	Spaces	Sq Ft	Spaces	Sq Ft	Spaces	Sq Ft
Emerald Coast	Bay	11446	228920	1736	104160	13182	333080	53761	1075220	8154	489240	61915	1564460
	Escambia	4689	93780	507	30420	5196	124200	14280	285600	1544	92640	15824	378240
	Holmes	307	6140	123	7380	430	13520	152	3040	61	3660	213	6700
	Okaloosa	8051	161020	101	6060	8152	167080	35658	713160	448	26880	36106	740040
	Santa Rosa	4645	92900	152	9120	4797	102020	34588	691760	1132	67920	35720	759680
	Walton	5141	102820	152	9120	5293	111940	54723	1094460	1618	97080	56341	1191540
	Washington	331	6620	168	10080	499	16700	805	16100	409	24540	1214	40640
<b>Sub-Total (Emerald Coast):</b>		<b>34610</b>	<b>692200</b>	<b>2939</b>	<b>176340</b>	<b>37549</b>	<b>868540</b>	<b>193967</b>	<b>3879340</b>	<b>13366</b>	<b>801960</b>	<b>207333</b>	<b>4681300</b>
Apalachee	Calhoun	203	4060	92	5520	295	9580	565	11300	256	15360	821	26660
	Franklin	919	18380	218	13080	1137	31460	2219	44380	527	31620	2746	76000
	Gadsden	107	2140	649	38940	756	41080	58	1160	347	20820	405	21980
	Gulf	1029	20580	15	900	1044	21480	3057	61140	45	2700	3102	63840
	Jackson	770	15400	144	8640	914	24040	447	8940	84	5040	531	13980
	Jefferson	67	1340	166	9960	233	11300	101	2020	249	14940	350	16960
	Leon	1658	33160	612	36720	2270	69880	7048	140960	2602	156120	9650	297080
	Liberty	69	1380	69	4140	138	5520	230	4600	230	13800	460	18400
	Wakulla	1270	25400	105	6300	1375	31700	6828	136560	565	33900	7393	170460
<b>Sub-Total (Apalachee):</b>		<b>6092</b>	<b>121840</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>124200</b>	<b>8162</b>	<b>246040</b>	<b>20553</b>	<b>411060</b>	<b>4905</b>	<b>294300</b>	<b>25458</b>	<b>705360</b>
North Central Florida	Alachua	1816	36320	603	36180	2419	72500	6845	136900	2273	136380	9118	273280
	Bradford	506	10120	169	10140	675	20260	566	11320	189	11340	755	22660
	Columbia	1603	32060	51	3060	1654	35120	5785	115700	185	11100	5970	126800
	Dixie	618	12360	143	8580	761	20940	459	9180	107	6420	566	15600
	Gilchrist	619	12380	53	3180	672	15560	2735	54700	235	14100	2970	68800
	Hamilton	290	5800	77	4620	367	10420	246	4920	66	3960	312	8880
	Lafayette	225	4500	13	780	238	5280	813	16260	47	2820	860	19080
	Levy	1921	38420	19	1140	1940	39560	4302	86040	43	2580	4345	88620
	Madison	450	9000	11	660	461	9660	522	10440	13	780	535	11220
	Suwannee	1332	26640	92	5520	1424	32160	6074	121480	420	25200	6494	146680
	Taylor	842	16840	63	3780	905	20620	1644	32880	123	7380	1767	40260
	Union	160	3200	43	2580	203	5780	26	520	7	420	33	940
<b>Sub-Total (N Central Florida):</b>		<b>10382</b>	<b>207640</b>	<b>1337</b>	<b>80220</b>	<b>11719</b>	<b>287860</b>	<b>30017</b>	<b>600340</b>	<b>3708</b>	<b>222480</b>	<b>33725</b>	<b>822820</b>
	Baker	271	5420	79	4740	350	10160	1147	22940	335	20100	1482	43040

Northeast Florida	Clay	6259	125180	251	15060	6510	140240	43707	874140	1753	105180	45460	979320
	Duval	31944	638880	3222	193320	35166	832200	172479	3449580	17397	1043820	189876	4493400
	Flagler	2563	51260	1176	70560	3739	121820	25220	504400	11572	694320	36792	1198720
	Nassau	4372	87440	209	12540	4581	99980	35976	719520	1720	103200	37696	822720
	Putnam	2456	49120	100	6000	2556	55120	502	10040	21	1260	523	11300
	St.Johns	10427	208540	599	35940	11026	244480	140246	2804920	8057	483420	148303	3288340
<b>Sub-Total (NE Florida):</b>		<b>58292</b>	<b>1165840</b>	<b>5636</b>	<b>338160</b>	<b>63928</b>	<b>1504000</b>	<b>419277</b>	<b>8385540</b>	<b>40855</b>	<b>2451300</b>	<b>460132</b>	<b>10836840</b>
East Central Florida	Brevard	20346	406920	2285	137100	22631	544020	94968	1899360	10666	639960	105634	2539320
	Lake	5376	107520	841	50460	6217	157980	54624	1092480	8546	512760	63170	1605240
	Marion	4723	94460	1005	60300	5728	154760	28880	577600	6146	368760	35026	946360
	Orange	6083	121660	2450	147000	8533	268660	52080	1041600	20976	1258560	73056	2300160
	Osceola	5757	115140	663	39780	6420	154920	79886	1597720	9200	552000	89086	2149720
	Seminole	2071	41420	751	45060	2822	86480	10979	219580	3982	238920	14961	458500
	Sumter	1518	30360	100	6000	1618	36360	19452	389040	1282	76920	20734	465960
Volusia	22402	448040	890	53400	23292	501440	93499	1869980	3715	222900	97214	2092880	
<b>Sub-Total (E Central Florida):</b>		<b>68276</b>	<b>1365520</b>	<b>8985</b>	<b>539100</b>	<b>77261</b>	<b>1904620</b>	<b>434368</b>	<b>8687360</b>	<b>64513</b>	<b>3870780</b>	<b>498881</b>	<b>12558140</b>
Central Florida	DeSoto	1401	28020	123	7380	1524	35400	3390	67800	298	17880	3688	85680
	Hardee	996	19920	37	2220	1033	22140	271	5420	11	660	282	6080
	Highlands	2541	50820	287	17220	2828	68040	7488	149760	846	50760	8334	200520
	Okeechobee	1387	27740	658	39480	2045	67220	3462	69240	1643	98580	5105	167820
	Polk	9502	190040	3288	197280	12790	387320	67739	1354780	23440	1406400	91179	2761180
<b>Sub-Total (Central Florida):</b>		<b>15827</b>	<b>316540</b>	<b>4393</b>	<b>263580</b>	<b>20220</b>	<b>580120</b>	<b>82350</b>	<b>1647000</b>	<b>26238</b>	<b>1574280</b>	<b>108588</b>	<b>3221280</b>
Tampa Bay	Citrus	4379	87580	80	4800	4459	92380	19190	383800	351	21060	19541	404860
	Hernando	6375	127500	262	15720	6637	143220	41724	834480	1715	102900	43439	937380
	Hillsborough	52825	1056500	4080	244800	56905	1301300	391821	7836420	30263	1815780	422084	9652200
	Manatee	24840	496800	700	42000	25540	538800	196575	3931500	5540	332400	202115	4263900
	Pasco	22041	440820	1824	109440	23865	550260	164089	3281780	13580	814800	177669	4096580
	Pinellas	47250	945000	2500	150000	49750	1095000	109208	2184160	5779	346740	114987	2530900
<b>Sub-Total (Tampa Bay):</b>		<b>157710</b>	<b>3154200</b>	<b>9446</b>	<b>566760</b>	<b>167156</b>	<b>3720960</b>	<b>922607</b>	<b>18452140</b>	<b>57228</b>	<b>3433680</b>	<b>979835</b>	<b>21885820</b>
Southwest Florida	Charlotte	13839	276780	1287	77220	15126	354000	80299	1605980	7468	448080	87767	2054060
	Collier	35299	705980	2022	121320	37321	827300	274348	5486960	15716	942960	290064	6429920
	Glades	864	17280	19	1140	883	18420	1449	28980	32	1920	1481	30900
	Hendry	1488	29760	206	12360	1694	42120	4987	99740	691	41460	5678	141200
	Lee	57725	1154500	3297	197820	61022	1352320	514147	10282940	29366	1761960	543513	12044900
	Sarasota	26456	529120	1129	67740	27585	596860	152976	3059520	6529	391740	159505	3451260
<b>Sub-Total (SW Florida):</b>		<b>135671</b>	<b>2713420</b>	<b>7960</b>	<b>477600</b>	<b>143631</b>	<b>3191020</b>	<b>1028206</b>	<b>20564120</b>	<b>59802</b>	<b>3588120</b>	<b>1088008</b>	<b>24152240</b>
	Indian River	5971	119420	514	30840	6485	150260	38460	769200	3311	198660	41771	967860

Treasure Coast	Martin	6269	125380	409	24540	6678	149920	29139	582780	1902	114120	31041	696900
	Palm Beach	29136	582720	1275	76500	30411	659220	138014	2760280	6040	362400	144054	3122680
	St. Lucie	5520	110400	790	47400	6310	157800	41691	833820	5967	358020	47658	1191840
<b>Sub-Total (Treasure Coast):</b>		<b>46896</b>	<b>937920</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>179280</b>	<b>49884</b>	<b>1117200</b>	<b>247304</b>	<b>4946080</b>	<b>17220</b>	<b>1033200</b>	<b>264524</b>	<b>5979280</b>
South Florida	Broward	118061	2361220	1429	85740	119490	2446960	478210	9564200	5789	347340	483999	9911540
	Miami-Dade	115643	2312860	2725	163500	118368	2476360	590553	11811060	13916	834960	604469	12646020
	Monroe	7036	140720	462	27720	7498	168440	2531	50620	167	10020	2698	60640
<b>Sub-Total (South Florida):</b>		<b>240740</b>	<b>4814800</b>	<b>4616</b>	<b>276960</b>	<b>245356</b>	<b>5091760</b>	<b>1071294</b>	<b>21425880</b>	<b>19872</b>	<b>1192320</b>	<b>1091166</b>	<b>22618200</b>
<b>Total:</b>		<b>774496</b>	<b>15489920</b>	<b>50370</b>	<b>3022200</b>	<b>824866</b>	<b>18512120</b>	<b>4449943</b>	<b>88998860</b>	<b>307707</b>	<b>18462420</b>	<b>4757650</b>	<b>107461280</b>

**APPENDIX G:  
SESP COUNTY ACKNOWLEDGEMENT FORM STATUS**

County	Date Form Emailed to County	Date Signed Form Received from County	Capacity	Special Needs Demand	Comments
Alachua	10/10/2023	11/15/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Baker	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Bay	10/10/2023	10/26/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Bradford	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Brevard	10/10/2023	11/9/2023	Provided Operational	Provided New	
Broward	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Calhoun	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Charlotte	10/10/2023	11/10/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Citrus	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Clay	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Collier	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Columbia	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
DeSoto	10/10/2023	11/9/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Dixie	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Duval	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Escambia	10/10/2023	10/17/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Flagler	10/10/2023	10/19/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Franklin	10/10/2023	10/11/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Gadsden	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Gilchrist	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Glades	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Gulf	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Hamilton	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Hardee	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Hendry	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Hernando	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Highlands	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Hillsborough	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	Submitted SESP Inventory with operational capacity on 11/9/23, but did not submit requested acknowledgement form. As of 11/30/23 no form has been received.
Holmes	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Indian River	10/10/2023	11/3/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Jackson	10/10/2023	10/10/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Jefferson	10/10/2023	10/25/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Lafayette	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Lake	10/10/2023	11/9/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Lee	10/10/2023	11/8/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	corrected operational capacity format and resubmitted 11/15/23
Leon	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Levy	10/10/2023	11/8/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Liberty	10/10/2023	10/30/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Madison	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Manatee	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Marion	10/10/2023	11/14/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Martin	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	

\*Forms not submitted to the Division on or before November 10, 2023, indicate acknowledgement and acceptance of demand and capacity determined by the Division.

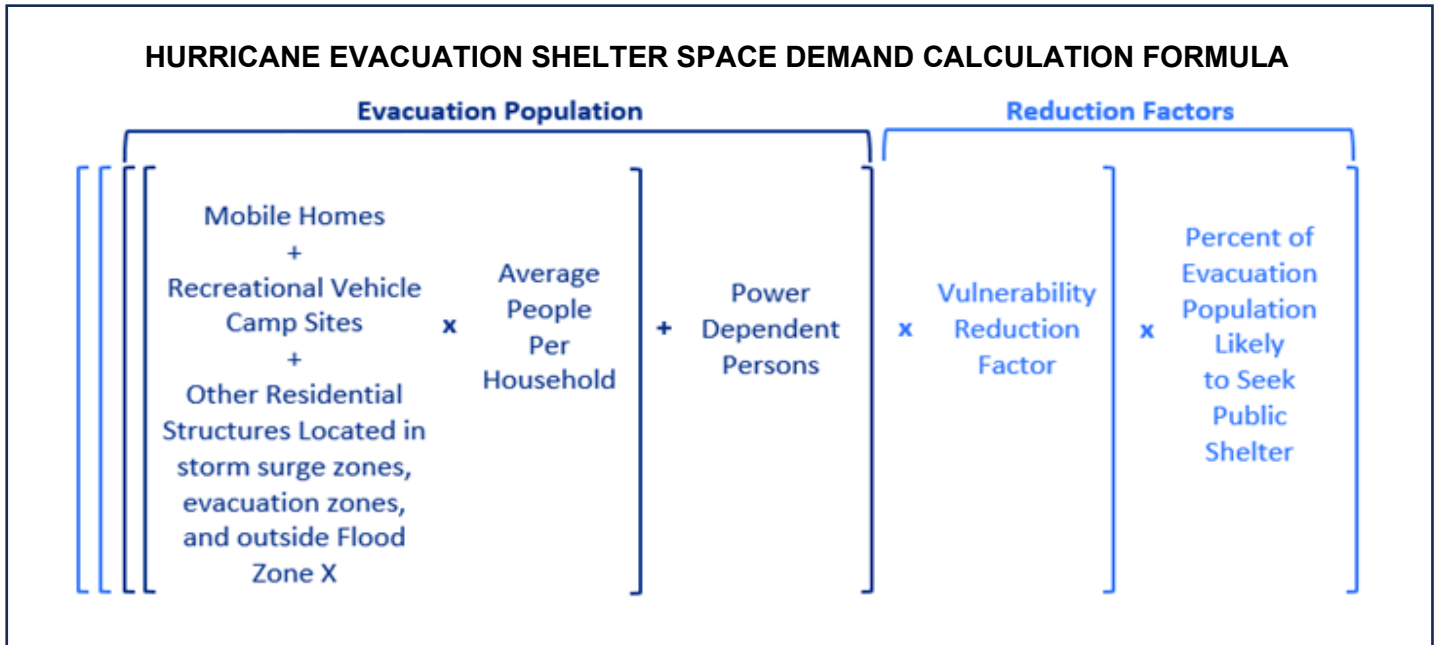
Miami-Dade	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	Coordinated with RC Claudia and I regarding multiple questions. Stated they will submit operational capacity. No form received as of 11/30/23.
Monroe	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Nassau	10/10/2023	10/23/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Okaloosa	10/10/2023	11/3/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Okeechobee	10/10/2023	10/30/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Orange	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	Do not want to sign because it shows a deficit they do not believe to be accurate. Discussed process to add shelters utilized, but not recognized by FDEM. County to schedule meeting with school board. No form received as of 11/30/23
Osceola	10/10/2023	10/17/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Palm Beach	10/10/2023	11/9/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	edited form and resubmitted 11/13/23
Pasco	10/10/2023	11/9/2023	Accepted Suitable	Provided New	
Pinellas	10/10/2023	11/1/2023	Provided Operational	Provided New	
Polk	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Putnam	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Santa Rosa	10/10/2023	11/10/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Sarasota	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Seminole	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
St. Lucie	10/10/2023	11/14/2023	Provided Operational	Provided New	
St. Johns	10/10/2023	11/8/2023	Provided Operational	No Change	
Sumter	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Suwannee	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Taylor	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Union	10/10/2023	10/11/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Volusia	10/10/2023	10/30/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Wakulla	10/10/2023	----	No Form	No Form	
Walton	10/10/2023	10/10/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	
Washington	10/10/2023	10/17/2023	Accepted Suitable	No Change	

\*Forms not submitted to the Division on or before November 10, 2023, indicate acknowledgement and acceptance of demand and capacity determined by the Division.

## APPENDIX H: HURRICANE EVACUATION SHELTER SPACE DEMAND FORMULA AND CAPACITY CALCULATION

### Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Demand Calculation Formula

The below formula calculates total hurricane evacuation shelter space demand at county level. Special needs demand as submitted by the county emergency management director is subtracted from the total demand to calculate the general population demand.



The sources and criteria used to develop the demand formula are as follows:

- Mobile Homes
  - Source: Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles
  - Criteria: All active manufactured home registrations (real property and vehicles)
- Recreational Vehicle (RV) Camp Sites
  - Source: Florida Department of Health
  - Criteria: All regularly inspected RV parks and campgrounds
- Other Residential Structures in Storm Surge Zones, Evacuation Zones, and outside Flood Zone X
  - Source: Florida Department of Revenue
  - Criteria: Property appraiser data – Land Use Codes 001 (SF), 003 (≥ 10 Units), 004 (Condos), 005 (Cooperatives), 008 (< 10 Units)
- Average People Per Household
  - Source: American Community Survey
  - Criteria: Average Number of People Per Household
- Power Dependent Persons
  - Source: US Department of Health and Human Services (emPOWER Map)
  - Criteria: HHS emPOWER Map Historical Dataset - July Power Dependent Devices DME
- Vulnerability Reduction Factor



- Source: Center for Disease Control and Prevention (Social Vulnerability Index)
- Criteria: Average of SVI Census Tracts having overall SVI Value of 0.75 thru 1.0. (If no census tracts report an SVI value reaching 0.75, use the overall SVI value of the census tract having the highest SVI.)
- Percent of Evacuation Population Likely to Seek Public Shelter
  - Source: Regional Evacuation Study Behavioral Analysis
  - Criteria: 7.5% (average of the mobile home and site-built home response regarding seeking public shelter in a category 5 hurricane)

### **Hurricane Evacuation Shelter Space Capacity**

Suitable shelter space capacity is determined through Least-Risk Decision Making (LRDM) surveys performed by the Division. Suitable shelter space within a building is determined per room, individually. The source used to determine suitable shelter space per room is the Florida Department of Education's Florida Inventory of School Houses (FISH). The FISH report identifies each room within a school building and assigns a room code. Each room code is assigned a usability factor (percentage of usable room space).

- General population shelter space capacity is determined by dividing available room space by 20 square feet per shelter client.
- Special needs shelter space capacity is determined by dividing available room space by 60 square feet per shelter client.

Shelter space within non-school buildings is determined similarly to school buildings. Room types in non-school buildings are identified in the LRDM survey and are compared to school building room types. The room code and corresponding usability factor for a school building room type is utilized to calculate the usable space in a non-school building room of the same type. A detailed dissemination of the capacity determination is attached. Please, review this information against the local shelter operations plan.

Local emergency management agencies and school boards coordinate to determine how available shelter space will be utilized for shelter operations in accordance with this operational plan. With concurrence from the County Emergency Management Director and County School Board Superintendent, the Division will accept the operational capacity submitted by the County Emergency Management Director.